

- Clinchport, Va. Aug. 14, 1895, son of Alexander and Mary ("Polly") (NEELY), son of Alford and Susien? Mary Neely was dau. of Claiborne and Sarah (BOWEN). Ch. 1--Dorothy Dorine, July 5, 1916, 3--Jessie Armine, Oct. 8, 1921, 2--Alexander John, Sept. 21, 1918, 4--Lou Emma Burns, Sept. 11, 1925.
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-2-1- Dorothy Dorine Hall m. J. W. WILLIAMS.
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-2-2- Alexander John Hall m. Mary Ann HORTON.
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-2-3- Jessie Armine Hall m. Flem Henry BRIDWELL.
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-2-4- Lou Emma Burns Hall m. Paul FULKERSON. 574(118)(a,o), (351), (540).
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-3- Laura Eugenia Scalf m. Clinchport, Va. May 10, 1918 Worley Columbus PIERSON, b. Clinchport, Va. May 13, 1898, son of William Alexander and Sarah (SPEERS), son of William Alexander, Sr. and wife, Lavinia JENKINS. Sarah Speers was dau. of Robert and Rebecca (JOHNSON). Ch. 1--Howard Paul, Mar. 31, 1919, 2--Eunice Irene, Sept. 3, 1920, 3--Ruth Marie, May 17, 1924. p. 300
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-3-1- Howard Paul Pierson m. Laura Cora EADS.
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-3-2- Eunice Irene Pierson m. Richard Earl CARTER.
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-3-3- Ruth Marie Pierson m. Lawrence WEBB. 574(351) 574(118)(a,o) (542)
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-4- Flora Belle Scalf, p. 300, m. Edison, Hawkins Co., Tenn. June 18, George FRAZIER, b. Clinchport, Va. June 10, 1901, son of Milo and Sarah (JOHNSON), son of "Butch" and Emily (TAYLOR) Sarah Johnson was dau. of William and Phoebe (COX) Ch. 1--Anna Ruth, Nov. 28, 1923, 2--Sybil Lucille, Nov. 25, 1925, 3--Byland Jack, Sept. 21, 1930
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-4-1- Anna Ruth Frazier m. Claude Dee ROGERS.
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-4-2- Sybil Lucille Frazier m. Herbert Joe DOUGHERTY. 574(118)(a,o), (351)(a), (543)
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-5- Mayme Ezula Scalf, p. 300, m. Edison, Hawkins Co., Tenn. July 8, 1923 James Wilburn JONES, b. Clinchport, Va. Sept. 4, 1895, son of William Anderson, Jr. and wife, Mary VanZANT, dau. of Felix and Reary MONEY. William Anderson, Jr. was son of William Anderson and wife, Sarah BARRETT. Ch. 1--Ina Faye Oct. 9, 1924, 2--James Ronald, Oct. 3, 1927, 3--Elsie Flo, Jan. 17, 1934.
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-5-1- Ina Faye Jones m. James Isaac HUBBARD.
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-5-2- James Ronald Jones m. Ellen Marie FRAZIER. 574(118)(a,o), (351), (545).
- K-1-5-6-8-6-1-6- Minnie Lavona Scalf, p. 300, m. Jenkins, Letcher Co., Ky. July 2, 1932 George W. BERRY, b. Clinchport, Va. Jan. 30, 1900, son of Orbin E. and Carrie (WELLS), dau. of Preston and Nancy (BAKER). Orbin E. Berry was son of James Wilson and Priscilla (BOSTIC). Ch. 1--James Wilson, May 12, 1933, 2--George Byron, Jan. 7, 1935, 3--Betty Joyce, Nov. 14, 1937, 4--Dorcas Caroline, Jan. 29, 1939, 5--Mary Nell, July 22, 1941. 574(118)(a-o), (351)(a), (541)
- K-1-5-6-9-6-2- Lavonia Scalf, p. 300, m. Andrew RECTOR In recent years she was living very old R. F. D. #1, Fall Branch, Tenn. Ch. 1--Andrew 574(118)(m,s).
- K-1-5-6-8-6-2-1- Andram Andrew Rector, p. 145, m. Mary Ethel MITCHELL, K-1-5-2-1-4-2-1-2, p. 145.
- K-1-5-6-8-8- George Kincheloe Brown, p. 300, served in the Army during the War Between the States, m. Mary MAHONEY d. Ch. 1--Everett, 2--Nancy Ann, 3--John W., II, 4--Jane, 5--Mary Amanda, 6--Matthew Stevenson George Kincheloe d. 574(336)(a).
- K-1-5-6-8-8-1- Everett Brown m. Lou Emma COX, who d. Ch. 1--Alberta, 2--Roy, 3--Argil, 4--Ernest, 5--Luther, 6--Niles,
- 7--Glen Horne, Everett d. 574(336)(a)
- K-1-5-6-8-8-3- John W. Brown, II, m. Hannah Jane ELSEA. Ch. 1--George Edgar, 2--Bessie Jane, 3--Pearl Lula, 4--John Russell, 5--Mary McKinley, 6--Ruby Hannah, 7--Nota Josephine, John W., II, d. 574(336)
- K-1-5-6-8-8-3-1- George Edgar Brown m. Minnie Alberta MITCHELL. Ch. 1--John Lyman, 2--George Edgar, Jr., 3--Mary Ruth, 4--Mildred Elizabeth,
- K-1-5-6-8-8-3-1-1- John Lyman Brown m. Eula Viola MARTIN. Ch. 1--Nancy Jane, 2--Mary Elizabeth, 3--David Russell,
- K-1-5-6-8-8-3-1-2- George Edgar Brown, Jr. m. Wilma BACON. Ch. 1--Janis Louise, 2--John Thomas
- K-1-5-6-8-8-3-2- Bessie Jane Brown m. Thomas (as Elijah MITCHELL. Ch. 1--Otis Lee, 2--Hannah Lois, 3--John W., 4--Thomas
- K-1-5-6-8-8-3-2-1- Otis Lee Mitchell m. (Hugh, Louise FORD. Ch. 1--Maretta Lou, 2--Elmer Arthur, 3--Hannah Lois, 4--Shirley Jean-
- K-1-5-6-8-8-3-3- Pearl Lula Brown m. (ette Jonesboro, Tenn. June 1, 1910 Elijah Hugh KINCHELOE, K-1-5-6-6-4-3-2, p. 294, b. Fall Branch, Tenn. Dec. 23, 1886, d. Jonesboro, Mar. 22, 1939, buried Logan's Chapel, son of George and Jane (BAXTER) K-1-5-6-6-4-3, p. Ch. 1--Georgia Pearl, June 13, 1911, 2--Geneva Pauline, Sept. 26, 1924.
- K-1-5-6-8-8-3-3-1- Georgia Pearl Kincheloe m. George Charles CARTWRIGHT.
- K-1-5-6-8-8-3-3-2- Geneva Pauline Kincheloe m. Harold Alva HEARD.
- K-1-5-6-8-8-3-4- John Russell Brown served in 1st. World War, m. Monna Belle WALKER. Ch. 1--d. in infancy.
- K-1-5-6-8-8-3-5- Mary McKinley Brown m. Dewey Lee BACON, who served in 1st. and 2nd World Wars Ch. 1--Blenda, d. in infancy.
- K-1-5-6-8-8-3-6- Ruby Hannah Brown m. Don Carson BOYER.
- K-1-5-6-8-8-4- Jane Brown m. William COX. Ch. 1--Mary Alice, 2--Ethel, 3--Walter, 4--Ivan, 5--Margaret, Jane d.
- K-1-5-6-8-8-5- Mary Amanda Brown m. Thomas GALLOWAY. Ch. 1--Paul, 2--Mary, 3--Jessie, 4--George, 5--Nancy, 6--Rose, 7--Ray, 8--Thomas, 9--William, d. young. Mary Amanda d.
- K-1-5-6-8-8-6- Matthew Stevenson Brown m. Axie Elizabeth BACON. Ch. 1--Arlon, 2--Oma, 3--John Henry, 4--Mabel Elizabeth, 5--Mary Jane, 6--George Kincheloe, II, 7--Julia Lola, d., 8--Elmer Matthew Stevenson d. 574(336)(a).
- K-1-5-6-8-9- John McAdoo ("Jehu") Brown, p. 300, was an active, lert, mischevious youth, a great pal of his cousin, James Horace Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-5-6-6-6, pp. 290 and 295, m. Sarah JONES, K-1-5-6-3-11-1, p. 284. No ch. 574(118)(s)
- K-1-5-6-8-12- Louisa Brown, p. 300, m. Washington Co., Tenn. Mar. 21, 1860 David MITCHELL. Ch. 1--"Sis", d., 2--Emma, 3--Arthur, 4--Argyl 489(), 574(118)(o,s), (334), (336)
- K-1-5-6-8-13- Elvira Brown, p. 300, m. John MITCHELL. Ch. 1--Elizabeth ("Betty"), Elvira d.
- K-1-5-6-8-13-1- Elizabeth Mitchell m. Richard DEAKINS. (* and is buried in Fairview Cemetery, Jonesboro, Tenn. A note of another dau. of Elvira and John is Margaret Elvira Mitchell, b. 1875, and 574(118)(s), (334)(a) that she m. Thomas SHEUEY, Jonesboro, Tenn.
- K-1-5-6-9- Sarah Kincheloe, p. 272, is named as "daughter" in the will of George Kincheloe, signed June 27, 1840 as "Sarah Kincheloe" and no

other trace of her since has been found by compiler.

K-1-5-7- Mary Kincheloe, p.124, m. Fauquier Co., Va., 1785 Henry TIFFIN, b. Carlisle, ENG- LAND about 1762, oldest child of Henry and Mary (PARKER) of Carlisle, Eng., who came to Va. in 1786 and removed to Chillicothe, Ross Co., Ohio in 1798. Gov. Edward Tiffin, third child and younger brother, was b. Carlisle June 19, 1766, all except son and older brother, Henry, Jr., 1st. above moved together from Va. to Chillicothe, O. As "Henry Tiffin of Greene Co. and Western Territory South of the Ohio River" signed deed Dec. 17, 1792 to Meshack Hale "of the same" for 80 pounds conveying 100 acres in Greene Co. adjoining Leonard Adcock, being all the interest of Henry Tiffin and Mary, his wife, witnessed by Israel McBee, Shadrach Hale, Jr. and John Kincheloe. Henry Tiffin is on the tax rolls of Washington Co., Tenn. in 1793 and 1797 for 250 acres, 1 white and 2 black polls, took deed Feb. 11, 1795 Richard McPHERSON for 50 acres on Big Limestone Creek in Washington Co., Tenn. witnessed by John Wheelock, K-1-5-2, pp. 144 and 145, Daniel McPHERSON, K-1-5-3, pp. 147 and 150 and Henry McPHERSON, took deed Aug. 9, 1797 from Charles Kincheloe, K-1-5-1, p. 124, signed deed May 3, 1806 as resident of Washington Co., Tenn. to John McCall of same county for 50 acres on the waters of Big Limestone Creek in Washington Co., Tenn. granted to Daniel Reed, witnessed by John Wheelock, K-1-5-2, pp. 144 and 145, and Archibald Glascock, K-1-5-8, p. 302, signed deed May 3, 1806 to said John McCall for 100 pounds for part of the land taken up by Richard McPHERSON, signed deed to Richard Hale in 1808 for lands in Washington Co., Tenn., deed of conveyance was proved in Feb. Session 1809 of Washington Co., Tenn. Court from Henry Tiffin to Jacob Keebler for 116 acres in Washington Co., proved by oaths of Henry Cade, K-1-5-1-2, p. 144, and James Keebler. 148, 503, 481(57), 489(6, 19, 20, 226, 230(a), 572(29) (f), 574(15, 118, k, r), (132), 246, 354.

Compiler and others made extended research for later dates of any family of Henry and Mary (KINCHELOE) Tiffin. These researches did not bring to view a prevalence of Tiffin as a surname in local, State and national histories in U.S.A. Among the following Tiffins found will be found statement that Henry Tiffin (Jr.) went to Chillicothe with the others of his parents' family in 1798 in contrast with the first above records quoted of Henry and Mary (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-7) Tiffin, Jr. showing them remaining in Fauquier Co., Va. and Greene and Washington counties, Tenn. from 1792 to 1809, or 11 years later than the removal of the other Tiffins from Va. to Chillicothe, Ross Co., O. Mary Tiffin, dau. of Henry, Sr. and Mary (PARKER) of Carlisle, ENGLAND, Va. and Ross Co., O. and sister of Henry, Jr. and Gov. Edward TIFFIN of Ohio m. Oct. 3, 1785 Spencer RECTOR, farmer, b. 1765, d. 1793, buried Rectortown, Fauquier Co., Va. moved in 1798 with her brother, Gov. Edward TIFFIN from Va. to Chillicothe and in about 1805 to Fayette and Pickway counties, O. Gov. Edward Tiffin moved also about 1805 from Chillicothe to Circleville, Pickway Co., O. S. of and near Columbus, Franklin Co., O. Compiler searched the public, or published records of the 3 last named Ohio counties for Henry and Mary (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-7) TIFFIN, Jr. or their descendants. Such as were found named Tiffin, traced Chillicothe and Ross Co., O. records were not definitely identified as Mary Kincheloe's descendants, as the records disclosed that Gov. EDWARD TIFFIN left no sons, and had also another brother, Joseph Tiffin, who m. Nancy Dorsey WOOD of Md. He serv-

ed in Capt. Henry Brush's Co. of Ross Co. Ohio militia in the War of 1812. As late as 1850 this Tiffin family had descendants recorded in the U.S. Census of Ross Co., O. Dr. Clayton Tiffin, M.D. of Ross Co., O. seems possible to be a son of Henry and Mary (Kincheloe) Tiffin, Jr. as his son, Dr. John C. Tiffin, M.D., of Clinton Co., O., Frankfort, Ross Co., O., Knoxville Ray Co., Mo. and Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Mo. was b. Ross Co., O. Jan. 20, 1813. Joseph Tiffin, younger brother of both Henry, Jr. and Gov. Edward TIFFIN, the only other son of immigrant, Henry, Sr. and wife Mary (PARKER) was hardly old enough to have been Dr. Clayton Tiffin's father. Dr. Clayton is recorded as "nephew of Gov. EDWARD TIFFIN".

Other sons of these Ross Co., O. and Mo. physicians named TIFFIN were physicians. Among the Christian names of descendants of this line of physicians were: Edward P., John, Mary E., William W., Celesta P. and in Ross Co., O.: Robert U., Diathen M., Elizabeth, Mary D. The marriage of the youngest of the 3 sons of Henry and Mary (PARKER) Tiffin, namely, Joseph, brother of Henry, Jr., and Gov. EDWARD TIFFIN is recorded in Ross Co., O. as to "Nancy Dorsey WOOD of Md." and solemnized in Ohio Oct. 20, 1803. Unless there is error in recording the birth in Ross Co., O. "Jan. 20, 1813" as of Dr. Clayton Tiffin rather than as of his son, Dr. John C. Tiffin, this birth date record and the date of marriage of the youngest son and brother, said Joseph Tiffin" the probability of Dr. Clayton Tiffin, M.D. being son of Henry and Mary (KINCHELOE) TIFFIN, Jr. is believed by compiler as greatly strengthened and that most of the Christian names in this column above born TIFFIN are also descendants of said Mary KINCHELOE, K-1-5-7, p. 124. These Mo. TIFFINS professionally and as officers in the Union Army in the War 1861-65 ranked high in ability and standing. EDWARD TIFFIN (1766-1829); a native of Carlisle, ENGLAND, settled in Va. in 1786 and received an M.D. degree from the University of Pa. in 1789, removed to Chillicothe, Ohio in 1798, served as Speaker of the Territorial House of Representatives in 1799, was a member of the Ohio Constitution 1 Convention of 1802, and served as Ohio's first Governor, 1803-07, served as Ohio's U.S. Senator 1807-09, Commissioner of General Land Office, 1812-14, Surveyor-General of the Northwest Territory, 1814-1828. He was a Methodist local preacher, and one of a coterie of distinguished Methodist who held offices in frontier Ohio's civil government."

Tiffin, Ohio, a considerable industrial small city surrounded by a large, fertile agricultural area, county-seat of Sandusky Co. was named in honor of Gov. EDWARD TIFFIN. 148, 246(a-f), 342(h), 354, 355 (a-d), 386, 388(a), 392(a-e), 481(57), 489(6, 15, 19, 20, 226, 230(a), 503, 472(29) (f), 574(15, 118(k, r), (132), 627, 628.

K-1-5-8- Hannah Kincheloe, p. 124, m. Leeds Parish, Fauquier Co., Va. Oct. 17, 1787, Archibald GLASCOCK, b. 1762, son of Gregory, b. Farnham Parish, Richmond Co., Va. Jan. 21, 1731/2, d. in 1819, -before Nov. 27, when decree of Court was entered in Fauquier Co., Va. to sell his lands there. He lived in Fauquier Co. in 1780, m.

Jemima who joined him in a deed signed there Mar. 12, 1811. Gregory was son of Gregory of N. Farnham Parish, b. Mar. 10, 1700, d. 1752, inventory of his estate there being ordered May 4, 1752, m. 2nd. Jan. 29, 1730/1 Elizabeth ELDER, whose estate there was ordered appraised June 7, 1762, dan. of William of N. Farnham Parish, whose will dated

Apr. 4, 1754 mentions her as "daughter, Elizabeth Glascock". Gregory Glascock, Sr. was son of Thomas Glascock, -of age in Richmond Co., Va. Court by June 1692 (or b. by 1671) m. about 1698 Sarah STONE, dan. of William, whose will dated 1707 names "grandson, John Glascock."

Thomas Glascock was son of Gregory and wife, Mary, who administered the estate of her husband, "Mr. Gregory Glascock" in old Rappahannock (now Richmond) Co., Va. at Sept. Court there in 1689. This Mary's maiden name may have been "FAUNTLEROY", dan. of Col. Moore, who came to Va. in 1641, owning land and living near the Glascocks in "old Rappahannock" Co., Va.

Col Moore FAUNTLEROY m. Mary HILL in 1648, dan. of Capt. Thomas. A Royal grant of 5,350 acres was made to Moore Fauntleroy in A.D. 1650 lying in "old" Rappahannock Co., Va., which grant was put in evidence 61 years later in land litigation there by this Thomas Glascock, son of Gregory. This Gregory Glascock was oldest son of Thomas and wife, Jane or Jean, they coming together to Va. about 1643. Thomas d. before June 3, 1667, when his son, Gregory and wife, Mary, signed deed to his brother, Thomas for "100 acres portion of a 600 acres tract in Rappahannock Co., Va." and May 2, 1683 deeded to Thomas "land formerly granted to Gregory's father on Nottices' Creek, Jan. 18, 1662."

One Thomas Glascock m. in London, ENGLAND June 17, 1634 Jane JUST. This was probably of the Essex Co., England Glascock family.

Thomas Glascock was granted Aug. 30, 1643 200 acres extending 1-1/2 miles along the S. side of Plankatanke River and 130 acres in Warwick River Co., Va. parallel to his own land "for transporting to the Va. Colony 5 persons and self and wife, Jane." For other Glascock family relationships to Kincheloe family in Fauquier Co., Va. or elsewhere SEE Margaret Glascock, wife of Aaron Hardwick, parents of Elizabeth Hardwick, wife of James Kincheloe, K-1-5-4, pp. 124 and 259-260 and Vidie Glascock, wife of Conrad Bitzer Kincheloe, K-1-5-4-7-2, p. 268.

Archibald Glascock, K-1-5-8, p. 302, served as a magistrate in Washington Co., Tenn. throughout his long and useful life there, witnessing very numerous legal papers officially and officiating at a large part of the marriages for a considerable area surrounding his home there. Consent to the marriage of Archibald to Hannah Kincheloe was signed in Fauquier Co., Va. by her father, John Kincheloe, K-1-5-, pp. 7 and 124, her brother, Charles Kincheloe, K-1-5-1, p. 124, and Thomas Glascock, signing as sureties on their marriage bond.

Archibald Glascock took deed Apr. 25, 1793 as resident of Washington Co., Tenn. from Thomas Poteet of Hawkins Co., Territory S. of Ohio River, joined by his wife, Frances Poteet, for \$200 "current" money conveying a tract of land in Washington Co. adjoining John Wheelock's upper line witnessed by Daniel McTherson, K-1-5-3, pp. 124 and 125 and John Wheelock, K-1-5-2, pp. 124 and 125.

Archibald Glascock is recorded on the tax rolls of Washington Co., Tenn. for 240 acres, 1 white and 1 black poll, in 1795 for 40, 200 and 50 acres tracts, in 1796 for 300 1/2 acres, 1 white and 2 black polls, in 1797 for 501 acres and same polls, in 1798 for 500 acres and same polls, in 1801 for 513 acres 1 each white and black polls, in 1815 520 acres, in 1794 for 240 acres and 1 each white and black polls, took deed from Thomas Stuart for 108 acres bought from John Wheelock, who held it under bond for title from Nicholas Hale, deceased lying in Washington Co., Tenn. described as "be-

ginning at the line of Archibald Glascock" witnessed deed Oct. 1, 1808 from John Wheelock, K-1-5-2, p. 144, to his son, Charles Wheelock, K-1-5-2-3, p. 12, witnessed deed Aug. 3, 1812 from John Wheelock, Sr. of Washington Co., Tenn. to Gregory Glascock, K-1-5-8-2 p. 304, in which John Kincheloe Wheelock, K-1-5-2-1- p. 145, also signed as witness, took deed Feb. 12, 1814 from John Wheelock of Washington Co., Tenn. for \$333.33-1/3 for land on headwaters of Kindrick's Creek, Washington Co., Tenn. witnessed by Gregory Glascock, K-1-5-8-2, p. 304 and Rosannah Wheelock, K-1-5-2-5, p. 146, signed deed June 18, 1816 to Gregory Glascock, K-1-5-8-2, p. 304 "for good will which he beareth his said son" and \$120 for land on Kindrick's Creek, in Washington Co., Tenn. witnessed by Asa Glass and Sol Glascock.

Hannah (Kincheloe) Glascock, K-1-5-8, pp. 124 and 302 was dead before Oct. 11, 1848, when her husband, Archibald Glascock signed deeds dividing 866 acres in Washington Co., Tenn: 260 acres to his second wife, Sarah ("Sallie", whom he had m. 2nd as a widow with several children, and who in her will dated May 22, 1860, recorded in Washington Co., Tenn. made no bequests to Glascock children, but named as beneficiaries, "BAXTER, "CALDWELL, "HAYS, " and MILLER, probably married daughters of her former marriage. Archibald conveyed this 260 acres to 2nd wife in settlement of her dower claims in all his lands, -for which he and she had a pre-nuptial agreement. Archibald's other lands were divided to his 6 children, as follows: "Heirs of Henry McTherson" (husband of his dan., Susannah GLASCOCK, K-1-5-8-1, pp. 149 and 156) "72 acres", "Gregory Glascock, K-1-5-8-2, p. 304 100 acres", "Jemima REGISTER, K-1-5-8-3, p. 304 107 acres", "Sarah (Glascock), wife of Robert BEARD, K-1-5-8-4, p. 308 91 acres", "Asa Glascock, K-1-5-8-5, p. 308 118 acres" and Mary Ann ("Polly") (Glascock; Hale, wife of Joshua Hale, K-1-5-8-6, p. 308 118 acres", - all land lying in Washington Co., Tenn. From the foregoing and such U.S. Census records for Washington Co. Tenn. of these 6 children as have been found there is here offered as the family of Archibald and Hannah (KINCHELOE) Glascock, K-1-5-8, pp. 124 and 302, at least 6 children who grew to maturity as follows:- 1-Susannah, 2-Gregory, 1791-92, p. 304, 3-Jemima, 1794-95, p. 304, 4-Sarah, p. 308, 5-Asa, p. 308, 6-Mary Ann ("Polly"), 1800-01, p. 308. Archibald Glascock is recorded as officiating as Justice of the Peace at a marriage in Washington Co., Tenn. Oct. 24, 1833. There may be many such later as there were earlier. As Archibald had been m. let. 61 years prior to division of his lands his age then was extreme and he may be inferred to have d. not long after 1848, as there is notation that William McCall served with Archibald's son, Asa Glascock in the administration of his estate, -and notations of "McCall" dying in the "Gold Rush" to California at or near Georgetown, Cal., reported by his grandson, Archibald Glascock Register, K-1-5-8-3-3- p. 306, and the death of William HARTMAN, K-1-5-8-3-1, p. 304, brother-in-law of said Archibald Glascock Register, when all were at Georgetown, Cal. it may be inferred that this William McCall had completed his participation in settling Archibald Glascock's estate administration in Washington Co., Tenn. before 1854. The Glascocks and Kincheloes are reported to have reached their seats in Fauquier Co., Va. from nearer tidewater counties of N.E. Va. through Thorofare Gap in Bull Run Mountain, settling

in Fauquier Co., Va. between White Plains and Rectorstown, Va. 97(17), 304 p.7, 489(2,22,23,28,34, 40.1,44,52,70,96,226-230(a), 232,234), 574(132,490) (a-c), 263(b), 148,218(d)(5), 298(a)354, 503(78,95, 3,68.1), 355(e) 572(29)(b), 618.

K-1-5-8-1- Susannah Glascock m. Washington Co., Apr. 20, 1808, Henry McPherson, K-1-5-3-6, pp. 124, 149 and 156 which SEE. 78, 489(84).

K-1-5-8-2- Gregory Glascock, IV, p. 303, signed deed Mar. 8, 18__ conveying to Archibald Glascock 124 acres in Washington Co., Tenn. 489(47.1), took deed Feb. 24, 1812 from John Wheelock, Sr., K-1-5-2, pp. 124 and 144, for \$333.33-1/3 for 100 acres on the Horse Creek side of Kindrick's Creek in Washington Co., Tenn., witnessed by John Cox and John Kincheloe, K-1-5, pp. 7 and 124, is on tax rolls there in 1815 for 242 acres, noted as "of English descent" moved from Washington Co., Tenn. to Blount Co., Ala. between 1820 and 1830, is recorded with wife and ch. in the 17th Sub-Division of Blount Co., Ala. in the 1830, 1840 and 1850 U.S. Censuses as a farmer, b. Tenn., 1791-92, wife, Sarah, b. Tenn. 1793-94. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-John Ryan, 1815-16, 2-_____, dan. 1817-18, 3-_____, son, 1819-20, (b. Ala.) 4-Mack, 1823-24, 7-Asa, 1831-32, 8-Sarah Ann, 1833-34.

Sarah Glascock made oath as resident of Blount Co. Ala. in Aug. 1872, giving her age as then 75 years in support of application for pension as widow of soldier of the War of 1812 for Mrs. George (Nancy Annie KINCHELOE, K-1-5-61, pp. 272 and 273) McPherson, K-1-5-3-7, pp. 149, 156-165, as to having lived neighbors to George and Nancy Annie in Washington and Roane counties, Tenn. and Blount Co. Ala. for 75 years.

Gregory Glascock signed deeds Aug. 12, 1846 conveying 10, 36-1/2 and 100 acres in Washington Co., Tenn. to James A. Register, K-1-5-8-3-2, p. 103(11), 395(a), 400(d, h, u, v), 489(27, 40.1, 47.1, 51, 234

K-1-5-8-2-1- John Ryan Glascock served in the militia in several Indian wars, m. Martha RUTH-ERFORD, b. Tenn. 1816, d. 1867, dan. of Thomas and Prudence (_____), is recorded with family in 1840 and 1850 U.S. Censuses of Blount Co., Ala. he as farmer, b. Tenn. 1815-16, owning real estate. Ch. (b. Ala.) 1-Lorinda, 1833 2-Archibald, 1835, 3-Thomas Clark, Aug. 11, 1837, -in Blount Co., 4-James 1839, 5-Martha, 1841, 6-Mary, 1843, 7-Prudence, 1845, 8-John, 1849. 4 others. 400(b, i, v), 574(132).

lived in Cullman Co., Ala. in 1890. K-1-5-8-2-1-3- Thomas Clark Glascock enlisted in 1861 in 29th Ala. Confederate Inf. Regt, serving over 3 years moved from Ala. to Tenn. in 1867 and in 1869 to Philips Co., Ark. where he engaged to superintend cultivation of 1400 acres farm in Cypress Twp., which tract he later owned and on which he engaged in farming and stock-raising, served as Worshipful Master F. & A.M. Lodge, m. Blount Co., Ala. in 1856 Isabella COUCH, b. Morgan Co., Ala. Nov. 22, 1836. No ch. 395(a).

K-1-5-8-3- Jemima Glascock revealed her character in the lives of her descendants who told and published of her inculcating in her children by teaching them appreciation of the "finer attributes of nature" "unselfishness"; "regard for the feelings and rights of others"; "a foundation" "on which rose the superstructure of perfect Christian character", "to live in the hearts of those who knew" "while life lasts" She read a Bible chapter at noon meal to her

son, Archibald Glascock Register, K-1-5-8-3-3, p. 306, while he worked on the farm, thus influencing him to become a Bible student. Jemima Glascock m. Washington Co., Tenn., Sept. 11, 1814, Francis REGISTER, b. E. Tenn. _____, d. Washington Co., Tenn. 1831, son of James b. Talbot Co., Md.

Jan. 8, 1753, of Quaker parentage and wife, Deborah, who came to Washington Co. as pioneers. James Register was son of Francis, Sr. and wife Margaret BARTLETT, who were m. at Friends' Meeting House, Talbot Co., Md. Oct. 29, 1731. Francis Sr. was son of Robert REGISTER (Redchester) who came from ENGLAND in A.D. 1787. Francis was a moral man who conducted his affairs with good judgment and prudence, a man of dignified contour, commanding voice and military turn of mind, who served as soldier in the Creek and Seminole Wars under Gen. Andrew JACKSON, in rank as Captain, moved with his family in 1825 to Lick Creek, 11 miles W. of Jonesboro, in Washington Co., Tenn., -in view of Chimney Top Mountain, signed will Sept. 6, 1834 proved in Washington Co. naming "wife, Jemima",

had an improved homestead in Washington Co., Tenn. Jemima was recorded in the 1850 and 1860 U.S. Censuses of Washington Co., Tenn. as b. Tenn. 1794-95 living with her son, Archibald Glascock Register, farmer. Ch. (b. near Jonesboro, -in Washington Co. Tenn.) 1- Lucinda, Sept. 10, 1815, 2- James, 1820, p. 305, 3-Archibald Glascock, Feb. 28, 1822, p. 306, 4-Gregory Glascock, 1824, p. 307, 5-Margaret, d. age 3 years, 6-Eliza, p. 307, 7-Uannah, 1829-30, p. 307, 8-Deborah, 1833-34, p. 308.

Jemima d. Washington Co., Tenn. 1865 and is buried there in Bethesda Church Cemetery. 36, 78, 97(1, 3, 4, 30, 31), 266(g), 489(70, 138, 189), 574(263)(a, b, d), 271, 309(c).

K-1-5-8-3-1- Lucinda Register m. Washington Co., Tenn. Aug. 23, 1858 William HARTMAN, b. Sept. 20, 1813 d. Georgetown, El Dorado Co., Calif. Mar. 12, 1854, where he had gone with wife's brother. Archibald Glascock Register, K-1-5-8-3-3, p. 306, and several other kin and friends of Washington Co., Tenn. in the "Gold Rush" to Calif., beginning in 1849. William is buried there inclosed in a substantial timber fencing by her brother, Archibald G. William Hartman had written in their companion, McCall's Bible, before he died a name for his youngest dau., which Archibald G. inclosed to the mother after his death. William Hartman was son of Joseph and Jennie (WALKER). William Hartman is recorded with his family in the 1850 Census of Washington Co., Tenn., he as farmer. Ch. (b. near Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn. 1-Archibald Register, May 8, 1839, 2-James Anderson, Oct. 1, 1842, 3-Mary Ann, Aug. 9, 1844, 4-Jemima Jane, Sept. 2, 1846, 5-John Wesley, May 22, 1850, 6-Caroline Washington Nesby, Mar. 23, 1852. Lucinda d. near Rockwall, Tex., May 7, 1862. 36, 78, 489(138), 574(263)(a, b) 97(17, 18), (295)(a, b), (309)(c)

K-1-5-8-3-1-1- Archibald Register Hartman was a lawyer and served as Judge at Rockwall, Tex by 1890, contributing to the biographical book of his uncle, Archibald Glascock Register, K-1-5-8-3-3 p. _____, in part, as follows: "At the tender age of 6 years I was placed under the tuition of Rev. A.G. Register, where I remained until just before he departed for Calif. My father accompanied him to the land of gold and in less than 2 years from the date of their departure my father d. at Georgetown, Calif." and having been named for uncle Archibald Register and feeling

that he and I had a mutual interest in each other I selected his life and character as a model by which to mold my own. " ... the influence, he exerted over my character and habits, at least, made my life a partial success. He taught me the true theory of government, that Cumberland Presbyterianism was the embodiment of true religious principles. He taught me to obey the laws of my country and my name has never been on a criminal docket. He taught me to deal honestly with my fellow man and I have never had a suit in court in my life. He taught me frugal habits" and I have a home in the Lone Star State surrounded by many of the solid comforts of life. I owe everything to the influence exerted over me by uncle A.G. Register. I have impressed many of his traits of character on my children. I have 5 children, 3 of whom are grown. Not one drop of alcohol has ever passed their lips. Not one of them has ever been guilty of profanity, vulgarity, gambling or any of the common vices of the country. All except the 2 younger are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church." Four letters are preserved as written by the uncle to the nephew: "Little Archibald," K-1-5-8-3-1-1, p.304, Feb.24, 1854- Apr.17, 1857, -the first 3 from Georgetown, Calif., other from K. Salmon, Calif. enclosed in letters to his widowed mother, sister of the writer, - encouraging and advising him. Judge Hartman m. Sweetwater, Tenn. Margrete Avy FENDER, who d. near Rockwall, Tex. Sept.2, 1930. Ch. (b. near Blue Springs, Roane Co., Tenn.) 1-Theophilus, Dec.13, 1862, (b. near Rockwall) 2-Emma, Sept.7, 1866, 3 and 4-Alice and Florence (twins) Feb.28, 1870, -Florence d. Aug.27, 1873, 5-Margaret, Feb.16, 1876, 6-Archibald Horace, Nov.1877. Judge Hartman d. Rockwall Mar.19, 1917. Report of his confession of conversion to Christianity is 1857 at 18 or 19 years old. 39, 97(16, 18, 22, 25, 26, 34) 574(309)(a-c), K-1-5-8-3-1-1-1- Theophilus Hartman m. (352)(a). Dixon Springs, Roane Co., Tenn. Dec.25, 1889 Cynthia Eva CHAMBERS. Ch.1-William Archibald, Dec.29, 1890, 2-Florence, Sept.19, 1893, 3-Alfred Donahue, Sept.17, 1898. Theophilus d. near Rockwall, Tex. Nov.27, 1899. 36, 574(309)(a-c)(352)(a). K-1-5-8-3-1-1-2- Emma Hartman m. Cisco, Tex. Nov.23, 1897 Oliver Thomas MAXWELL, b. Jan.11, 1859. Ch. (b. Cisco) 1-Emma Hartman, Feb.28, 1899, 2-Nancy Ruth, Jan.17, 1901, 3-Thomas Archibald, Oct.20, 1902, 4-Elizabeth, May 1, 1906. Emma, mother, d. Cisco, Apr.15, 1934. 36, 574(295)(a,b), (309)(a-c), (352)a K-1-5-8-3-1-1-3- Alice Hartman m. Rockwall, Tex. Apr.30, 1890 James Lee UNDERWOOD. Ch.1-Frank, Apr.12, 1891, 2-Sidney Theophilus July 31, 1892, 3-Mary Elizabeth, Jun. 23, 1894, 4-Horace Cloyd, Feb.3, 1896, 5-Archibald Rhea, Nov.4, 1897, 6-Marguerite, Feb.27, 1900, 7-James Lee, Jr., Oct.20, 1901, 8-Fred, Feb.24, 1903, 9-John A., Feb.26, 1905, 10-Alice, Aug.20, 1907, 11-Thomas Jefferson, July 9, 1909, 12-Florence, June 11, 1912. Alice, mother, d. Rockwall, Tex. Mar.25, 1937. 574(309)(a-c), (352)(a). K-1-5-8-3-1-1-5- Margaret ("Aggie") Hartman m. Rockwall, Tex. Dec.31, 1899 Harvey LAWSON. Ch.1-Jewel, Oct.15, 1901, 2-Earnest, Dec.12, 1903, 3-Archibald Hartman, Sept.20, 1905, 4-Ione, Oct.12, 1910, 5- 6- 8 grandchildren. 36, 574(295, 309), K-1-5-8-3-1-1-6- Archibald Horace Hartman (352) Rockwall, Tex. m. Fate, Tex. Feb.9, 1902 Annie Viola REEVES. Ch. (b. near Rockwall) 1-Theophilus, II, Oct.19, 1903, d. age 100 days, 2-Horace Reeves, July 9, 1907. 36, 574(309)(a-c), (295)(a,b), (352)(a). K-1-5-8-3-1-1-6-2- Horace Reeves Hartman m. Okla. May 2, 1931 Edna May HOBSON. Ch. (b. Vernon, Tex.) 1-Robert Alfred, Aug.1, 1941, 2-Walter Hobson, Aug.22, 1945.

K-1-5-8-3-1-2- James Anderson Hartman, p.304, moved from Washington Co., Tenn. to Rockwall Co., Tex. with his mother, brothers and sister, Caroline after the War of 1861-65. He m. Rockwall, Tex. early in 1876 Mariah Elizabeth JOYCE, b. Terra Haute, Ind., d. Rockwall, - since 1937 and is buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery there. Ch. (b. there) 1-Augustus, Jan.30, 1877, 2-Mary Tennessee, 1879 3-William Wallace, 1871, 4-David Bruce, 1883, 5-Annie Lee, 1885, 6-Bedford Forrest, 1887, -all live Rockwall Tex. 36, 574(263)(a), (295)(a-c), (309)(a-c). K-1-5-8-3-1-2-1- Augustus Hartman, Rockwall, Tex m. HALE. Ch.1-James, K-1-5-8-3-1-2-2-Mary Tennessee Hartman m. WOOLMON. Ch.1- 2- , dau. K-1-5-8-3-1-2-3- William Wallace Hartman m. Ida MAXWELL. Ch. - 2 daus. K-1-5-8-3-1-2-4- David Bruce Hartman m, Ch. 2 sons, 1 dau. K-1-5-8-3-1-2-5- Annette ("Annie") Lee Hartman m. KENNEDY. No ch. K-1-5-8-3-1-2-6- Bedford Forrest Hartman m. Ch. 1-son, 2-dau. K-1-5-8-3-1-3- Mary Ann Hartman, p.304, m. Nov.28, 1872 Robert G. HAYS Ch. 2 sons, 2 daus. Mary Ann d. Rockwall, Tex. Jan.29, 1879. 36, 574(295), K-1-5-8-3-1-4- Jemima Jane Hartman m. Cedar (309) Lane. Greene Co., Tenn. May 20, 1861, p.304, Jacob Anderson HAYS, who served in the War of 1861-1865. He was b. near Cedar Lane July 30, 1836, d. there Nov.28, 1913, buried Cedar Lane Cemetery, son of John H. and Margaret (EVANS). Jemima Jane remained in Greene Co., Tenn. when her mother, brothers and sisters moved to Rockwall, Tex. Ch. 1-Margaret Ann, May 20, 1862, 2-James Anderson, July 6, 1864, 3-William Wallace, Jan.10, 1871, 4-Deborah ("Debbie") Lucinda, Nov.20, 1880, 5-Katye, Jan.10, 1883. Jemima Jane d. Cedar Lane Apr.15, 1907 buried with husband. 574(295)(a-c) K-1-5-8-3-1-4-1- Margaret Ann Hayes m. William SAULTS, live Washington d. Ch.1- 2- , 3-John, She d. 574(295) K-1-5-8-3-1-4-1- John Saults lived in Kans K-1-5-8-3-1-4-2- James Anderson Hays m. Lillie MASON, living 1949. He d. 574(295)(a), K-1-5-8-3-1-4-3- William Wallace Hays m. Addie HAYS, who d. He d. K-1-5-8-3-1-4-4- Deborah ("Debbie") Lucinda Hays m. Charles M. JOHNSON and live 209 Summer St., Greenville, Tenn. 574(263)(e), (295)(a,b) K-1-5-8-3-1-4-5- Katye Hays m. Frank M. HALL, live R.F.D. #3, Limestone, Tenn. K-1-5-8-3-1-5- John Wesley Hartman, p.304, m. Mary GARDENSHIRE. Ch.1-Maude, 2-Charles, unm 3- K-1-5-8-3-1-5-1- Maude Hartman m. McCALL, live Cisco, Tex. K-1-5-8-3-1-6- Caroline Washington Nesby Hartman m. Oct.20, 1872, p. 304, Samuel J. WEST. Ch.1-Love, 2-Florice, 3- , son, d. 36, 574(263)(a,b), (295)(a,b), (309)(c). K-1-5-8-3-2- James Register is recorded in 4th. Sub-Div. of Eastern Dist., Washington Co., Tenn in 1850 U.S. Census as farmer, b. Tenn. 1820, owning real estate, \$800, wife, Mary, b. 1820. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Archibald F. , 1841-42, 2-Sarah E., 1843-44, 3-Eliza I., 1845-1846, 4-Deborah, 1849-50, living nearest neighbors to James Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6, pp. 272 and 289. James Register became a Baptist minister and moved to Ky. after 1850, since when his E. Tenn. kin lost trace of him and descendants. 489(117), 574(263)(a,b,e).

K-1-5-8-3-3- Archibald Glascock Register, p.304, SEE also Archibald Register Hartman, K-1-5-8-3-1-1, pp.304-305, was the namesake of his maternal grandfather, Archibald GLASCOCK, K-1-5-8, pp.302-303. He was 5' 8" tall and weighed 145 pounds. His father dying when he was 9 years old left his mother the care of their farm home and 6 minor children, 3 sons and 3 daughters. From his earliest recollections he was inspired by the good examples of his mother to live for something high and noble. He received his indomitable zeal and courage largely from his heroic mother. She taught him that labor was honorable*** and that there is no excellence without it.

He became concerned for eternal salvation at age 17 years, -so much so that he lost much flesh from loss of sleep and appetite because of it. After the passage of some time he was reconciled and in 1842 joined the Cumberland Presbyterian Church at Bethesda, Washington Co., Tenn. His common school education was finished. He longed to go to college. He engaged in teaching, entered Tusculum College, Greene Co., Tenn. in 1842 4-1/2 miles N.E. of Greenville, a Presbyterian School under the supervision of Rev. SAMUEL DOAK, D.D., an able scholar and fine teacher. He loved the sciences and studied the languages, Latin with preference, also Greek. He worked on home farm in vacations and returned for 3 or 4 years, withdrawing within 10 months of graduation, -on account of mother's health, was elected ruling elder in Bethesda church in 1846 and was appointed by the Knoxville Presbytery as delegate to General Assembly convening in Owensboro, Ky. May 19, 1846, kept a diary of his overland trip, 464 miles on horseback, leaving home Apr. 19 via Greenville, Newmarket, Knoxville, Roane and Rhea counties, through Tenn. and Squatchie valleys, through Bledsoe Co. over Cumberland Mts., via McMinnville, Lebanon and entering Ky. May 13 and 5 days later rode into Owensboro, the Assembly meeting, which appointed representatives to the World's Convention, London, ENG. It was held by courtesy of Owensboro Baptist Church in their church, adjourned Annual Assembly May 26th. He and his faithful horse started home May 27th. arriving June 16th., being away 42 days, taught at Bethesda the Fall and Winter of 1847 and 1848, applied to Clear Springs Academy of Knoxville Presbytery for license to preach, -in 1850, which was bestowed and preached his first sermon at Bethesda. He was 1 of a party of E. Tennesseans who were unable to resist getting into the "California Gold Rush" beginning over a vast area of the World in 1848 and 1849. His party left home early in 1852 aiming to travel by boat after going overland to Charleston, S.C. thence by ship to Havana, Cuba. After much discussion they abandoned the chance through the Isthmus of Panama and took boat to New Orleans and within 15 days after leaving New Orleans were in Independence, Mo. Apr. 29, 1852, apparently 1 or 2 river boat trips hoping to "take-off" overland ahead of the season's rush, taking 2 wagons with 4 yoke of oxen each. At Independence they estimated a 2,000 miles drive to Sacramento, Cal. and 120 days travel. June 17, 1852 they were at Ft. Laramie, 325 miles from Ft. Kearney. By Sept. 19, 1852 they were in Georgetown, Cal., 400 miles from Sacramento.

From that date to June 30, 1857, 27 letters, -all but 3 from Georgetown, the others from Salmon and N. Salmon, Cal. to his mother, brothers, sisters and nephew, Archibald Register Hartman, K-1-5-8-3-1-1, pp.303 and 304, described Archibald Glascock Register's life as miner, nurse of fellow miners going with him from E. Tenn. or from elsewhere, -and of his preach-

activities, - usually twice on Sundays throughout his absence from home, -in California mines, with little or no moving.

In the bleak winter of 1856 a miner companion became so dissatisfied without his home life which he had left in native State started back despite the pleading of friends. A great snow-storm darkened the sky before he had been gone 12 hours. Six men, among them Archibald Glascock Register, knew he was in extreme danger of being lost in the mountains and organized a rescue party. Night found them weary and cold and aware they too were lost in the mountains. They prayed and consulted and finally cried in distress, receiving a faint answer. They repeated and were answered until it brought them to the mountaineer's cabin, safety and comfort. The lost companion's remains and watch were found 2 years later in a location they could never have found during the storm. They found a burning tree where the companion had spent the previous night, but had to abandon the search for lack of further hope. Archibald Glascock Register reported in a letter home dated Apr. 30, 1857 loss of \$1,000 loan. He left Georgetown, Cal. mines for home in E. Tenn. May 1, 1857, reaching home June 24, 1857, shipping from San Francisco via Panama, with train to Aspinwall and steamer thence to New York City, where he arrived June 12, thence via Philadelphia, Baltimore, D.C. and beyond through Richmond and Lynchburg to Bristol, Tenn. In California he enjoyed confidence placed in him by Roman Catholic communicants, a striking evidence of the influence of his personal examples. They thought that he was better than their priests because he did not drink. He gained their respect and admiration by living up to the duty of never losing an opportunity to speak an encouraging word or perform a good deed. They were captivated by his courtesy and bravery and he became the model man they resolved to imitate.

His services to distressed families of his home community, Confederate and Union alike, knew no discrimination, he and team often being out late at nights to see that wood for heating homes and cooking was not deficient and shared his provisions alike with both, whether their views on hostilities were the same or different from his own. He was ordained in Philadelphia Church, Washington Co., Tenn. Oct. 8, 1858, continued to teach, preach and care for his widowed, aged and afflicted mother. Johnson Lodge F. & A.M., Fall Branch, Washington Co., Tenn. bestowed degree of Master Mason on him Apr. 13, 1868.

Prominent clergymen, classmates of his college days, students, he taught and others of a younger generation who found their life work in Christian service through his interest and influence, - and all who knew him accord him a noble character and among the great of earth, -for his ability, energy and faithfulness.

His influence was unbounded because he was a clear-headed disciplinarian and a master in discussion of any topic that elicited his power. He was endowed with fine intellectual powers, which were developed and strengthened by a culture and discipline which enabled him to comprehend more readily and accurately the various questions which demanded his attention both in public and private life. His conclusions *** were the result of careful investigation and reason. Hence, he was cautious in the expression of opinions until he had clearly and definitely

formed in his own mind by deliberate thought and reflection his conviction on the subject."... This fact... inspired a reliance in his judgment... by others, which was seldom misplaced." His life was an impetus to young ministers. His influence as minister, citizen, neighbor, benefactor, husband or father, given by his friends, show his many noble characteristics." He had in his possession "week-day" religion... lived a life of consecration and prayer around his own hearthstone, always careful to discharge his duty to his family. Co-laborers in his evangelistic and missionary work marvel at his use of energy, often riding 8 to 12 miles from home and returning at night after preaching, having worked until near night all day at hard labor on his farm, so performing night after night for weeks of such services. His wife was careful to preserve this service of devotion to his family saying: "Do not forget to mention it" in his biography. "He would preach at night and ride 12 miles to reach us. He always told me he would see after the children at night as I had the responsibility during the day." His busy life as a farmer supporting and educating his family and the time consumed in the saddle from and to preaching appointments reduced his available time for writing out sermons, -or by choice he preferred to speak extemporaneously. A myriad of carefully prepared, comprehensive and well arranged outlines of subjects, topics and sub-divisions preserved as of his pen show great care, deep thought, study, order and system.

His vocabulary, natural, and acquired, -in his long experience, wide travel and contacts across and around the nation was ample for his needs or satisfactory to him in the spiritual field in which he labored so energetically, long and well.

The height of his ambition was to educate his children. To this end he rented his farm and took charge of Clear Springs Academy 8 miles to the south of his home, which was under the Knoxville Presbytery. He taught there 2 years and then returned to his farm, in 1879 taught the Bethesda school. ".... performed as much manual labor as

any man living at 59 years old," preached his last sermon, Oct. 3, 1880, m. at home of bride's sister, Mrs. Bonham, wife of a Presbyterian minister Adeline RANKIN, b. Apr. 9, 1828 who first attracted his attention when he was 19 years old and she was 12. He, she and their 3 ch. are recorded as a family

in the 1870 U.S. Census of Washington Co., Tenn., he as a minister, b. Tenn. in 1822, wife, Adeline, b. Tenn. in 1828 with their children of the names and ages listed below. Ch. (b. Washington Co., Tenn.) 1-Jane Belle, July 22, 1860, 2-Robert Francis, May 2, 1862, 3-Mary ("Mollie") Lee, Aug. 8, 1866. Parents' marriage date is Oct. 20, 1859. Archibald Glascock Register d. at home Nov. 3, 1880. 97(3, 6-39) 574(118)(q), (263)(a, b), (278)(a).

K-1-5-8-3-3-1- Jane Belle Register m. Dec. 28, 1883 George W. JONES of Washington Co., Tenn. who d. Ch. (b. near Jonesboro, Tenn.) 1-Rolly L R Dec. 6, 1884, 2-Mary Naomi Rankin, Mother d. Apr. 1934. 574(263)(d), (278)(a).

K-1-5-8-3-3-1-1- Rolly L R Jones, Box 126, Merlin, Ont., Can., farmer, m. Chatham, Ont. May 2, 1913 Ruth LUTWIG, b. Oct. 25, 1919 Nauvewa, Ill. No ch.

K-1-5-8-3-3-1-2- Mary Naomi Rankin Jones m. Dr. Wesley Stokes PIATT, Bowling Green, Fla. Ch. 1- Ruth, d., 2-Buford, (b. Norandy, Bedford Co., Tenn.) 3-Irma Franklin, June 16, 1911. Mother d. Dec. 9, 1939. 574(2630)(a-d), (278, 283).

K-1-5-8-3-3-1-2-2- Buford Pyatt lives Homestead, Fla.

K-1-5-8-3-3-1-2-3- Irma Franklin Pyatt m. Kissel m. Fla. Sept. 5, 1932 William L. STEPHENS, Jr. b. Ft. Meade, Polk Co., Fla. Feb. 17, 1909, son of William L. and Gussie (KERN). Jr. serves the Columbia Baking Co. chain, live 502 S. Delaware St., Tampa, Fla. Ch. 1-Robert Franklin, July 30, 1933. 574(278, 283).

K-1-5-8-3-3-2- Robert Francis Register, Tusculum, Greene Co., Tenn. m. Nov. 3, 1892 Ida Louise DUGGER, b. Oct. 23, 1870, d. Mar. 28, 1935. Ch. 1-Estelle Eileen, Apr. 14, 1894, 2-Archibald Dugger, June 23, 1898, 3-Paul Clifford, Sept. 4, 1900, m. m., a construction Co. employee, Knoxville, Tenn. 574(263)

K-1-5-8-3-3-2-1- Estelle Eileen Register is a teacher in Tusculum, (Tenn.) schools, and keeps house for her aged father, both of whom have been most helpful and cooperative to restore the Register-Glascock-Kincheloe ancestry of their branch for this book for which grateful appreciation to each is here gladly made by compiler. 574(271)(a-), (283)(a-d).

K-1-5-8-3-3-2-2- Archibald Dugger Register, Straw Plains, Jefferson Co., Tenn. is a live stock dealer, m. Nov. 19, 1941 Hazel KING. Ch. 1-Archibald Francis, May 11, 1945. 574(263)(c, d)

K-1-5-8-3-3-3- Mary ("Mollie") Lee Register m. Rev. T B McAMIS, Ch. 1-Waldo Register 2-Roby, 3-Robert, 4-Mary Barton, 5-Kenneth, d. in infancy. Mother d. Nov 15, 1935. 574(263)(d).

K-1-5-8-3-3-3-1- Waldo Register McAmis lives 113 Woodbine Ave., Merchantsville, N.J.

K-1-5-8-3-3-3-2- Robey McAmis teaches Decatur, Ill

K-1-5-8-3-3-3-3- Robert McAmis did much research in preparation to publish a Register genealogical book but d. before realizing his hope. 574(263)(a-d), (271)(a).

K-1-5-8-3-3-3-4- Mary Barton McAmis, librarian lives 1552 S. Linwood Ave., Evansville, Ind.

K-1-5-8-3-4- Gregory Glascock Register, p. 304, m. Washington Co., Tenn. 1849 Orlena

Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-6-5, pp. 290, 294-295, which SEE. Orlena preserved a letter dated "Georgetown, Cal. Mar. 21, 1853 from her husband, Gregory Glascock Register's brother, Rev. Archibald Glascock Register, K-1-5-8-3-3, pp. 304 and 306-307, sermonizing her on the religious responsibility of a mother rearing her young children and referred to 13 months passing since they last conversed on religious subjects. 97(14), 574(263)(b).

K-1-5-8-3-6- Eliza Register, p. 304, m. Daniel COCHRAN. Ch. 1-Mary ("Polly"), 2-Catherine ("Kitty"), 3-Vollie Ree, 4-Jessie, Catherine Cochran, 574(263)(b, e) m. FORAKER.

K-1-5-8-3-6-3- Volley Ree Cochran m. Samuel Fuller COCHRAN, K-1-5-6-6-9-6, p. 298, 3rd cousins

K-1-5-8-3-7- Deborah Register, p. 304, m. Lewis T MARTIN. Ch. 1-Franklin R. 2-Tolbert, 574(118)(k, n, q, r), (392)(c).

K-1-5-8-3-7-1- Franklin R. Martin received a letter from his uncle, Rev. Archibald Glascock Register, K-1-5-8-3-3, pp. 304 and 306-307 written at Georgetown, Cal. June 10, 1855 address ed: "Dear nephew" acknowledging in appreciation a letter he had received from this nephew and offering encouraging advice for right living for such youth as he, m. Evaline Rachel KINCHLOE, K-1-5-6-6-10, pp. 290 and 299, 2nd cousin of his mother, Deborah. Their family lived and d. in Greene Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-Lewis, 2-Sevier, 3-Joseph, 4-Grant, 574(118)(k), (252)(c), (392)(c).

K-1-5-8-3-7-1-4- Grant Martin lives R.F.D. #4,

Limestone, Tenn. 574(118)(k,r), (252)(c), (392)(c).
 K-1-5-8-3-8- Sarah Register, p.304, received a letter dated at Georgetown, al. Dec. 30, 1855 written by her brother, Rev. Archibald Glascock Register, K-1-5-8-3-3, pp.304 and 306-307, as to her contemplated marriage, if any. He had sent her "gold dust, or nuggets" specimen in a letter his mining companion, Joseph Robertson had sent to their E. Tenn. community he had written home mentioning Arthur Glascock Register's letter to his mother's home dated Feb. 7, 1853. His letter to his sister, Sarah inclosing her the gold specimen was dated Dec. 30, 1855. Sarah Register is elsewhere reported to have married Clark BASKETT, who was in barracks? quarters attending college in Washington Co., Tenn. in 1850. 97(19), 574(263)
 K-1-5-8-4- Sarah Glascock, p.303, was 489() made deed by her father, Archibald Glascock, K-1-5-8, pp.202-203, Oct. 11, 1848 as "dau., Sarah BEARD, wife of Robert" conveying 91 acres, in the division of his landed holdings to his 2nd. wife and his 6 children from his 1st. marriage, to Hannah Kincheloe, K-1-5-8, pp. 302 and 124, of Archibald's landed estate of 866 acres then owned in Washington Co., Tenn. Nothing further has been learned by compiler of the descendants, if any, of said Robert and Sarah ("GLASCOCK") BEARD: 489
 K-1-5-8-5- Asa Glascock, p.303, received (40.1) 118 acres of his father, Archibald's 866 acres by deed of same date and in same division of his land, as to Asa's sister, Sarah, next above. Asa Glascock served with William McCall as administrators of his father, Archibald Glascock in Washington Co., Tenn, apparently closed before 1852. Asa and sister, Sarah Glascock, 489(40.1, 53). above signed together in Washington Co., Tenn. June 18, 1816 as witnesses to a deed. Sarah's marriage to Robert BEARD is recorded in the Washington Co. Court house as occurring June 25, 1816. 574(132)
 K-1-5-8-6- Mary Ann ("Polly") Glascock, p.303, m. Washington Co., Tenn. Jan. 29, 1817 Joshua HALE, b. Tenn. 1790-91, son of Nicholas, who mentioned Joshua as 1 of 6 sons in his will dated Apr. 9, 1807 recorded in Washington Co., Tenn. Joshua d. in Greene Co., Tenn. by 1865 when inventory of his estate was filed in Greenville, Tenn. Joshua is recorded with his family in the 1850 U.S. Census of Greene Co. as farmer, b. Tenn. 1790-91, wife, Mary Ann b. Tenn. 1800-1801. Ch. (b. in Tenn., obviously only their younger 3 remaining in their home in 1850) the oldest remaining being b. 1824-25 7 years after parents' marriage) Milton, 1824-25, Harriet, 1830, Alfred, 1832. Mary Ann (GLASCOCK) HALE signed will Apr. 28, 1877 recorded in Greene Co., Tenn. bequeathing to, among others, "grandson, A.G. Cox", who is resident of State of Mo., -other property to "son, Milton" Mary Ann as "wife of Joshua Hale" received 118 acres of land of the 866 acres landed estate of her father, Archibald Glascock, K-1-5-8, pp.302 and 124 divided by him by deed to his six children and his second wife Oct. 11, 1848, as hereinbefore recited all such land lying in Washington Co., Tenn. 481(12, 56), 489(40.1), 78, 354(7), 574(132)
 K-1-5-8-6- - Harriet Hale m. William NELSON. She conveyed her interest in land of the estate of her father, Joshua Hale, deceased in Greene Co., Tenn. Apr. 30, 1860 to her mother, Mary A. Hale, above. 354(), 481(55), 574(132). Archibald Glascock, by deeds Oct. 11, 1848 divided his 866 acres landed estate in Washington Co. to other children: "dau., Jemina Register" (K-1-5-8-3, pp.303 and 304) "107 acres", - to son, Gregory Glascock, K-1-5-8-2, pp.303 and 304, "100 acres" and -308- to "heirs of Henry McPherson", -meaning that his daughter, Susannah (GLASCOCK) McPherson and husband Henry McPherson were both deceased, survived by Susannah's children. SEE K-1-5-3-6, pp.149 and 156 The share of these "heirs of Henry McPherson" (and Susannah GLASCOCK, K-1-5-8-1, pp.303 and 156") in the division of Archibald Glascock was stated, described, mapped and recorded in Washington Co., Tenn. as "72 acres." This accounts for the 6 children of Hannah (Kincheloe) Glascock, K-1-5-8, pp.124 and 302 living Oct. 11, 1848, or represented by descendants.
 K-1-5-8-6- - A. G. Hale, recorded in the 1840 Census of Chen Co., Tenn. as a household of 2 males, 20-30 years old, 1 female, 20-years old is probably son of Joshua and Mary ("Polly") Ann (GLASCOCK, K-1-5-8-6, and name-sake of her father, his grandfather, Archibald Glascock, K-1-5-8, p.302. 486.1(i).
 K-1-5-9- Elijah Kincheloe, p.124, was named for ELIJAH WICKLIFFE, who d. unm. in Va. He was brother of Elizabeth WICKLIFFE, 1st. wife of Daniel KINCHELOE, K-1-3, pp.7 and 50 and 1st. cousin of Mary ("Polly") WICKLIFFE, wife of John KINCHELOE, K-1-5, pp.7 and 124, brothers. This Daniel and Elizabeth had a son, Daniel KINCHELOE, Jr., K-1-3-2, pp.51 and 59, who had a son, Elijah KINCHELOE, II, b. Va. 1791-92, p.60. Since the birth of these first 2 Elijah Kincheloes "Elijah" has been widely used as part of name of descendants of both this Daniel Kincheloe, I, and of his brother, John Kincheloe, Jr. and their Wickliffe wives. Previous to these 2 Kincheloe-Wickliffe marriages "Elijah" has not been found among descent of the generation of these brothers, Daniel, I, and John Kincheloe, Jr. or their earlier American Kincheloe ancestry. Elijah Kincheloe K-1-5-9, first above appears to be the first American-born Kincheloe named Elijah. Record of his name as Elijah Kincheloe is found in deeds recorded in Washington Co., Tenn. as early as 1793 and 1797, was appointed Lt. of Washington Co. militia Sept. 26, 1799, name appears on a deed there in 1806, had deed from his father, John Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-5, pp.7 and 124, Nov. 1, 1797 for 30 pounds conveying 150 acres in Washington Co. adjoining John Kincheloe, Austin Choate and James Barron, witnessed by John Kincheloe Wheelock, K-1-5-2- , p. 145 and Archibald Glascock, K-1-5-8, p.302, took deed jointly with his brother, George Kincheloe, K-1-5-6, pp.124, 271 and 272, from their father, said John Kincheloe, Jr. pp. 7 and 124, as "sons of said John", "for natural love and affection and \$5" conveying 317 acres in Hawkins Co., Tenn. on the S. side of the Holston River above the mouth of Terrell's Run, "which I purchased from EVAN SHELLEY", -to be equally divided between them", witnessed Jacob Robinson, James Wheelock, K-1-5-2-7, pp.145-147. and George McPherson, K-1-5-3-7, pp.149, 156, dated May 5, 1800, recorded in Hawkins Co. Aug. 29, 1800, signed deed Feb. 2, 1801 to brother, George Kincheloe for \$200, apparently the same 150 acres received from his father, John Kincheloe, by deed Nov 1, 1797 above, signed deed Mar. 3, 1806 as resident of Hawkins Co., Tenn. conveying to his brother, George Kincheloe for \$1,200 2 parcels of land 136 acres and 97 acres in Washington Co., -on Kindrick's Creek, witnessed by Jacob Robinson and John Kincheloe, K-1-5, pp.7 and 124, took deed Feb. 23, 1806 from Abiram ("Abijah") Coldwell, both as residents of Hawkins Co. for \$1,500 for 300 acres in Hawkins Co. on the N. side of Holston River, part of tract formerly lived on by

Thomas Coldwell, deceased, and a part of the tract that James Forgey now (1806) lives on, it being the lower end of the tracts of land, agreeable to a consent division made by John Coldwell and William Bradley, adjoining the river bank, - row of walnut trees, - Forgey, Orth, Chambers, being N.C. grants, #122 and 274 to Thomas Coldwell, but there is a part laid off for Delphia Coldwell for her lifetime by John Coldwell and William Bradley and after her death Elijah Kincheloe is to have the above exception, took deed Sept. 29, 1809 from Larkin Willis, both of Hawkins Co. for \$500 conveying "all interest in 54 acres in Hawkins Co. on Big Creek, being part of a conveyance made by Samuel Wilson, Jr. to me Feb. 28, 1806, witnessed by J. and Benjamin Hagood and Samuel Wilson, took deed as resident of Hawkins Co. from Reuben McCulley of Lee Co., Va. for \$410 for "a sound and healthy slave, took deeds from James Surgine, first, Feb. 6, 1817 for \$1,884 for 157 acres and 80 poles on the north side of Holston River in Hawkins Co. being part of purchase from John Looney on the main stage Road from Knoxville to Abingdon whereon the said Segnine now (1817) lives, adjoining Thomas Coldwell's corner, the river, the main road and the Town Lots of Surgoinville, second, July 7, 1820, for \$190, 2 lots in Surgoinville, Nos. 13 and 28, each 66' x 165' or 1/4 acre, Sept. 19, 1820 took deed from Lewis Christian for town lots 53 and 68 in Surgoinville, Hawkins Co., Tenn. where Jesse Sanders now (1820) lives, adjoining John Regan, June 26, 1820 took bill of sale for two negro boy slaves, Joseph, aged 20 and Robert, aged 17 years for \$800, May 24, 1819 took deed of trust from James Surgine with Jacob Miller as Trustee loaning James Surgine \$1400 secured thereby on 90 acres on both sides of Holston River, on the main road at the lower corner of William Lyons' plantation adjoining said Elijah Kincheloe, Rogers and the Town Lots of Surgoinville, called the "Mills Place", payment of said loan not being made Elijah took deed from said Jacob Miller, Trustee conveying the land to him, was named as Trustee in a deed of trust dated Sept. 23, 1823 by Abraham Rafter to secure a loan made by William Phipps to Abraham Rafter on 1 town lot in Surgoinville, witnessed by John Kincheloe, K-1-5-9-6, pp. 310 and 311, and George W. Kincheloe, K-1-5-9-7, p. 310, took deed Nov. 15, 1829 from Austin SHIFLETT for \$220 conveying 71-1/4 acres conveyed to Shiflett and Sarah (HAGOOD) HENRY, wife of John in a consent division, subject to claim of Eliza Lutholt of 7 acres on the undivided tract, Feb. 11, 1830 took deed from Benjamin Thurman for \$220 in two tracts in Carter's Valley Knobs, Hawkins Co. conveyed to Truman by George Argenbright: (1) 60 acres adjoining John Creeley's old survey Thomas Caldwell and William Thurman, being N.C. Grant #705, Dec. 2, 1795 to David Watson, (2) 12 acres adjoining land conveyed by James Judkins to Argenbright and adjoining Creeley, Jan. 17, 1832 quit-claimed by deed land sold by John Kincheloe to Robert Price, Aug. 23, 1808 signed deed to John Marshall, both of Hawkins Co. for \$1,250 127 acres on the south side of Holston River in the upper end of the "Long Bottoms", being one-half of a tract conveyed to John Kincheloe by EVAN SHELBY, Sr. and by John Kincheloe to George and Elijah Kincheloe jointly, being part of N.C. Grant #5 to EVAN SHELBY Feb. 8, 1779, made deed Sept. 29, 1809 to Samuel Wilson, Jr., both of Hawkins Co. for \$400 conveying 55 acres on Big Creek, part of N.C. Grant #3 to EVAN SHELBY Apr. 17, 1780, - in Hawkins Co., made deed Sept. 29, 1809 to Larkin Willis, both of Hawkins Co. for \$500 conveying 55 acres on Big Creek adjoining Cove Creek, including the plantation where Wil-

lis now (1809) lives, being part of the N.C. Grant #3 to EVAN SHELBY, Apr. 17, 1780 and conveyed by Shelby to Joseph Criner and by "heirs of John Criner" to Elijah Kincheloe, joined wife, Rachel Kincheloe, Feb. 26, 1810 conveying by deed for \$450 to John Loughailler 200 acres on the N. side of Holston River, - on both sides of Coldwell's Creek adjoining Dodson's entry, Looney being N.C. Grant #98 to Thomas Coldwell Nov. 17, 1790, in Hawkins Co. Tenn. "which land fell to my wife, Rachel, dau. of said Thomas Coldwell by a division which took place by consent of the heirs of said Thomas", signed deed Feb. 8, 1812 to James Forgey, both of Hawkins Co., for \$956.75 conveying 63 acres and 130 square poles in Hawkins Co. on the south side of Holston River being the lower end of the "Long Bottoms" tract granted by N.C. to EVAN SHELBY and conveyed by him to John Kincheloe and by him to "sons, George and Elijah Kincheloe" adjoining lands of James Forgey purchased from John Coldwell, being the part conveyed from George Kincheloe to said Elijah Kincheloe, or a part thereof, signed other deed to said James Forgey Aug. 30, 1820 for \$1,000 conveying 63 acres and 130 poles, same description as above, between Elijah and James Forgey, adding: "adjoining John Marshall now (1820) James Long, Feb. 23, 1822 signed deed of gift "from father to son", "for love and affection and \$5" conveying 130 acres to Thomas C. Kincheloe, K-1-5-9-3- pp. 310 and 311, on Big Creek in Hawkins Co., being a part of 2 tracts: (1) N.C. Grant to EVAN SHELBY and (2), Tenn. Grant to Elijah Kincheloe, adjoining the Spring that old Mr. Criner used, the Stanley Valley road, without right of said Thomas C. Kincheloe to sell the same during the life of his father, Elijah Kincheloe, signed deed July 21, 1828 to Robert Gray, Jr. and William Gray, all of Hawkins Co., Tenn. for \$1,700 conveying 300 acres in Hawkins Co. on the N. side of Holston River, part of the tract Thomas Coldwell, deceased formerly lived on and part of the tract where James Forgey now (1828) lives, - divided by consent of John Coldwell and William Bradley, where Robert Gray, Sr. now (1828) lives, (N.C. Grants #122 and #274 to Thomas Coldwell, deceased) reserving 15 acres adjoining James Forgey, George W. Kincheloe, K-1-5-9-7- pp. 310 and 311-12 and John Kincheloe, K-1-5-9-6- pp. 310 and 311 among the witnesses, signed deed Aug. 23, 1828 conveying "for love and affection and \$5," to "my sons, John Kincheloe, K-1-5-9-6-, pp. 310 and 311, and George W. Kincheloe, K-1-5-9-7-, pp. 310 and 311, 195 acres in Hawkins Co., Tenn. on both side of Big Creek, which was granted to EVAN SHELBY, Sr. by Patent #3, containing 395 acres, conveyed by Shelby to Joseph Criner and by Criner heirs to Elijah Kincheloe, adjoining Samuel Wilson, Cove Creek, Greenway, Galbraith, Looney's Spring Branch, Coldwell, Kincheloe a 50 acres Tenn. Grant to said Elijah Kincheloe, the above described lands are to be divided into 105 acres to John Kincheloe and 90 acres to George W. Kincheloe, George W's part to adjoin Absalom Looney and James Francisco, John and George W's power to sell either or both said tracts is subject to the consent of their father Elijah Kincheloe, Nov. 23, 1828 Elijah Kincheloe signed deed to Joseph D. Hicks, both of Hawkins Co., - for \$150 conveying lots #13 and #28, each 60' x 165' or 1/4 acre each in Surgoinville, Hawkins Co., Tenn., signed quit-claim deed Jan. 14, 1829 to A.D. Looney for land in Stanley Valley, Hawkins Co., Tenn." which I conveyed to my son,

George W. KINCHELOE, K-1-5-9-7, p. 311, made conveyance of personal property July 13, 1829 "for love and affection" "to my daughter, Elizabeth ('Betsey') Kincheloe, K-1-5-9-3, p. 311, who was unmarried in Hawkins Co., Tenn. in 1849, is recorded as 'Elijah Kincheloe', 'head of family in Hawkins Co., Tenn. in 1830 U.S. Census, -he, as 50-60 years old, ch. Males: 1, 5-10 years, females: 1, under 5, 1, 5-10, 1, 10-15, 1, 15-20 and 1, 30-40. As 'Lijah' Kincheloe, signed will Oct. 10, 1832 and codicil, Feb. 4, 1833, proved and recorded in Hawkins Co. in 1833, re-recorded there Nov. 1863, reciting that, as of Oct. 10, 1832 he was 'in a state of declining health, though of sound mind and memory' made bequests to wife, Mary ('Polly'), a detailed list of household and plantation equipment, live stock, a male and female slave, for life or widowhood, with remainder to 'my 3 youngest ch., Margaret, Sarah and James B. Kincheloe, or the survivor or survivors thereof, to be equally divided, saying also: 'I lend to my wife during the time she remains widow, 'the tract of land I now (1832) live on', being 157 acres and 8 poles which I purchased of James Surgine and a small lot adjoining said and adjoining the town lots of Surgoinville in Hawkins Co., Tenn. In the event of the death or marriage of my wife, my youngest son, James B. Kincheloe, to have, -when he becomes 21 years old, -one half of the tract, I bought of Benjamin Thurman, the 3 ch. named above to inherit the property above described", and made further bequest to each of the 3 ch. above named, made wife guardian of their 3 said ch., directing "the expense of the education of said Sarah and James to come from the above described property, or the income therefrom", "son, James, to receive a good English education", recited: "my 3 sons, Thomas C., John and George W. Kincheloe, have been provided for heretofore", "my daughters: Mary ('Polly'), Elizabeth, Nancy, Louisa and Rachel Kincheloe, have been provided for heretofore", as "my son, John Kincheloe, holds an obligation on me for the portions provided for my daughters, Louisa and Rachel Kincheloe, to be paid by the sale of a slave man, -the balance filled by the debts due me" (on named debtors), provided also that the survivors among "daughters, Elizabeth, Louisa and Nancy" take the share or shares of the one or ones predeceasing the others, or last of these 3 daughters", that "my books be equally divided among my wife and ch. and that they each have a Bible bought for them", directs his "wife to care for an aged female slave", "any surplus, after paying debt above described, above described charges and bequests" "to go equally among my 6 daughters now (1832) single", appointed "wife, Mary ('Polly') executrix, -without bond, -witnessed by Jacob Darb, William Lyons, Johnson Lacy and Robert D. Gray.

In his codicil of Feb. 4, 1833, among amendments, specified that "the slave woman, willed to his widow, should be liberated at death of his widow, -named Nathan Gray, co-executor with his widow of his will, -both relieved from executors' bond.

Elijah Kincheloe m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Rachel COLDWELL, who d. there before 1817, dau. of Capt. Thomas, who d. there May 9, 1804 and wife, Delphia BALLARD living and dying there next east of Surgoinville, where he settled in 1777 A.D. upon coming to the Holston River there. Their 8 Coldwell ch. are recorded in an agreement, consenting to the division of Capt. Thomas Coldwell's estate at the Aug. Session, 18__ of the Hawkins Co., Tenn. Court, showing Ballard Coldwell m. 1791 Sarah __, Benoni Coldwell, K-1-5-10, pp. 124 and 310, Nancy Coldwell, b. 1773, d. 1829, m. 1793 William BRADLEY, John, d. 1821 (5), Rachel COLDWELL m. Elijah KINCHELOE, K-1-5-9,

pp. 124 and 308, Thomas Coldwell, b. 1779, d. 1853, m. 1806 Sarah FORGLY, b. 1779, d. 1856, Abram Coldwell, -of Dickson Co., Tenn. d. 1815, Mary Coldwell, b. 1785, d. 1809, -buried at Capt. Coldwell's farm. She m. in 1804 CAMPBELL, Capt. Thomas Coldwell lived on N. side of Holston River in Hawkins Co., Tenn. 10 miles E. of Rogersville.

Ch. of Elijah and Rachel (COLDWELL) KINCHELOE b. Surgoinville): 1-Louisa, p. 310, 2-Mary ("Polly"), 1796, p. 289, 3-Thomas Coldwell, 179__, p. 311, 4-Elizabeth ("Betsey"), p. 311, 5-Rachel, p. 310, 6-John G. 1804-05, p. 311, 7-George W., 1807, p. 311, 8-Nancy, 1814-1815, p. 310, 1, 4, 5 and 8, next above d. unm. Elijah Kincheloe m. 2nd. in Hawkins Co., Tenn. 1817 Mary ("Polly") SURGINE, b. 1794, d. Hawkins Co., Tenn. May 24, 1861, -age then 66 years according to inscription on her gravestone standing in Surgoinville's Methodist Church Cemetery, Hawkins Co., dau. of Maj. James SURGINE, who d. in 1820, and wife, Margaret ERWIN. Ch. (b. Surgoinville): 9-Margaret Surgine, Apr. 10, 1818, pp. 312-14, 10-Sarah, 1820-21, p. 314, 11-James B., 1827, p. 314, 12-dau. d. in infancy, recorded in 1830 but not in 1840 U.S. Censuses.

Mary ("Polly") (SURGINE) Kincheloe was admitted to membership in New Providence Presbyterian Church in Hawkins Co., Tenn. May 15, 1826, is recorded on the subscription list March Session, 1828 of Dist. 1, on the church roll or register of that church in 1834 in each entry as "Polly Kincheloe"

Suggestion of the death of Elijah Kincheloe was recorded May 6, 1833 in the Apr. 1833 session of the Chancery Court of Hawkins Co., Tenn. as a step in making parties in the suit there pending sounding in the name of Elijah Kincheloe vs. John A. Rogers and others. The New Providence Presbyterian Church records a controversy between Elijah Kincheloe and "Capt." Rogers, members, and acknowledgements made to the church by Capt. Rogers for his participation therein. The 1833 Session of Court made Elijah Kincheloe's widow and executrix party plaintiff in Elijah's stead to said suit against John A. Rogers, Gabriel McGraw and Robert Nall, the case, -started in old Supreme Court in Jonesboro, Washington Co., Tenn. -to try title to 90 acres adjoining Surgoinville, in Hawkins Co., Tenn. The decree in the case divested title out of Rogers, McGraw and Nall and vested it in William Lyons. As "Polly Kincheloe, executrix of Elijah Kincheloe, deceased", signed deed Dec. 27, 1837 to John Henry reciting therein: "whereas Elijah Kincheloe made a title bond to Rice Dunoan, deceased, to convey one-half of the tract on Coldwell's Creek that Henry Loughmiller inherited from his father, and the heirs of Rice Duncan have empowered me to convey said land to John Henry of Hawkins Co., Tenn., etc."

In Chancery Court Hawkins Co., Tenn. proceedings filed before May 1823 by John Billings against Margaret Surgine and the heirs of James Surgine, deceased, Margaret filed answer Feb. 25, 1824 stating that James Surgine died intestate Aug. __, 1820 leaving 11 ch., including Mary (Polly) (SURGINE), wife of Elijah Kincheloe. Margaret (ERWIN) Surgine d. in 1858. Her father was founder of the town of Surginesville, since Surgoinville, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Mary Kincheloe as "Polly", signed deed of trust Mar. 12, 1841 to Benjamin Thurman, Trustee, to secure J. and C. Mill or a debt of \$238.06, conveying "the place where said 'Polly' now (1841) lives, willed to her by Elijah Kincheloe, -and live stock", and to William Armstrong, Trustee to secure William Lyons &

Son Oct. 3, 1849 on live stock and 90 acres laid off to me by the commissioners adjoining James R. Jorger, David Loughmiller and Jesse M. Lyons. 56(a) 129(b), 225, 261(c), 339(n)(1), 483(5-7, 10-14, 17, 19, 20, 22-27, 29-34, 36, 39, 43, 66, 1, 69, 78, 85, 100), 489(2, 10, 14, 21, 519(a-c), 574(100(b), (129)(b), 132, 577), 620.

K-1-5-9-3- Thomas Coldwell Kincheloe, p. 310, is recorded in the U.S. Census of Hawkins Co., Tenn. for 1830 with 5 white children, under 10 years old. 3 male and 2 female he and wife each being recorded as 20-30 years old, as Thomas C. Kincheloe made deed Jan. 14, 1831 conveying to George Francis-co 130 acres lying on the south bank of Big Creek adjoining the Stanley road and Looney in Hawkins Co., Tenn. for \$566, being part of 2 tracts, one granted by N.C. to EVAN SHELBY and the other by Tenn. to Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-9, pp. 124 and 308. SEE p. 309 for deed to Thomas C. from father, Elijah for this same land. Apparently Thomas C. Kincheloe moved with his family about 1831 from Hawkins Co., Tenn. possibly to some distant State and nothing farther has been learned of him or any of his descendants. The 1830 Census showing above as to his age, suggest that he is probably not oldest of his parents' children, more probably a 3rd. child. 483 (28, 86), 574(132.)

K-1-5-9-6- John G. Kincheloe received deed from father, Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-9, pp. 308-10, called therein, "my son, John Kincheloe", who apparently moved from Hawkins Co., Tenn., before 1830, with his brother, George W. Kincheloe, first to Hardin Co., Ky. and by 1840 to Prairie Twp., Washington Co., Ark. John G. and family being recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Benton Co., Ark. Ball Twp., he as farmer, b. Tenn. 1804-05, wife Sarah, b. 1814-15, Ch. 1-James Wesley, b. Ark. 1839-40. He is not recorded in Hawkins Co., Tenn. for 1830, the latest record of him there being 1828. One reference found of him as being in Pope Co., Ark. in 1831, another that his marriage was to Sarah COHEA in Washington Co., Ark. John G. had d. in Benton Co., Ark. by 1888 leaving a widow and 3 minor children, not named in the administration records. The assets included the family home personally and 80 acres, $\frac{1}{2}$ of NW $\frac{1}{4}$ 8-17-32, which vested in the widow and 3 minor children. One report names John G. Kincheloe as serving many years as a magistrate in Benton Co. pp. 310, 312 403(a, b), 574(132)

K-1-5-9-7- George W. Kincheloe, p. 310, received deed of gift jointly with his brother, John G. Kincheloe, next above, from their father, Elijah Kincheloe, pp. 124 and 308-310 for land in Hawkins Co., Tenn., 90 acres to George W., which he had sold by Jan. 24, 1829, SEE pp. 309. He is the George W. Kincheloe who had previously witnessed deeds in Hawkins Co., Tenn. The deed by which he sold said 90 acres is dated Oct. 4, 1828 price \$540 for the 90 acres, his brother, Thomas C. Kincheloe witnessing the deed. The deed from his father for this 90 acres was dated Aug. 23, 1828 m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. 182, Matilda WILSON, b. Tenn. 1811, d. 1853, m. 1794 Mary INGRAM Jr., b. 1775, d. 1859, Ch. (b. Tenn. 1-Elijah B., 1828 b. 1779 d. 1859. Ch. (b. Tenn. 2-Mary Indiana, 1832, (b. Hardin Co., Ky.) 3-Oriena Galbraith, 1841-42, (b. Ark.)

This family has to be constructed from fragments recorded in the U.S. Census of 1830 of Hardin Co., Ky., the 1840 Census of Prairie Twp. Washington Co., Ark. and the 1850 and 1860 Census of Beat 8, Cherokee Co., Tex. and a very few old letters exchanged between their kin in the 4 regions, including their nativity in Hawkins Co., Tenn., from all of which it may be concluded that

George W. Kincheloe and wife, Matilda (WILSON) were hardy, courageous and resourceful pioneers in these, at least 3 later wilderness or front-tiersmen's locations at the time they arrived in each. In the moves to Ky. and Ark. they were accompanied by his wife, Matilda's Wilson parents and others of her married brothers, perhaps sisters also. In Washington Co., Ark. Dec. 5, 1839 George W. Kincheloe took deed from Samuel Wilson and wife, Nancy for 80 acres there. George Kincheloe and wife, Matilda signed deed Feb. 5, 1836 conveying to Presley R. Smith 80 acres in Washington Co., Ark. In the record of the division of the estate of Samuel Wilson in Washington Co., Ark. Matilda Kincheloe, wife of George W. Kincheloe shared as his "daughter." In the 1860 Census of Beat 8, Cherokee Co., Tex. as in 1850 in Washington Co., Ark. he is shown as farmer, in 1860 as owner of real estate, \$1,000, personally, \$7,500. George W. d. by 1870 in Tex. 388(n), 409(a, e), 483(12), 492(a, d), 574(132), K-1-5-9-7-1- Elijah B. Kincheloe as 581(a)

E.B. Kincheloe served, first, as private in Co. B. 10th. Tex. Cav. (Lockett's Regt.) C.S.A. promoted to 2nd. Lt. Co. 37 Tex. Confederate Cav. and Terrell's Regt. of 34th. Tex. Confederate Regt. m. about 1849 in Cherokee Co., Tex. Maria S., b. Ky., 1833-34, recorded as a young married couple, she 16 years old, he 21, b. Tenn. in 1850 U.S. Census of Cherokee Co., Tex., as a farmer, lived 20 mi. from Ft. Worth July 1854, were recorded in the 1860 Census of Beat 8, Cherokee Co., Tex. with their 3 ch. living in the same home with his parents, all having the same ages or years of birth as in their records in 1850 Census. Ch. (of Elijah B. and Maria S. b. in Tex.) 1- George A., 1849-50, 2-Catherine Matilda, Mar. 25, 1854, b. 20 mi. Ft. Worth, Tex. 3-Elijah B. Jr., 1859, 102, 492(a, b, d), 574(132)(b), 581(a), 582.

K-1-5-9-7-3- Oriena Galbraith? Kincheloe m. Cherokee Co., Tex. 1856-57 George A WILSON, b. Hawkins Co., Tenn. 1830, d. first cousins, he being son of Richard Mitchell, b. Tenn. 1805? d. 1835 and wife, Martha ANDERSON, m. 1829.

Abram Coldwell of Washington Co., Ark. wrote Apr. 5, 1857 of George W. Kincheloe's letter of praise of the industry and prosperity of his son-in-law, this George A. Wilson, and the considerable personal property he was accumulating. 492(a) George A. and Oriena G. are recorded 574(132)(b) in the 1870 U.S. Census of Rusk, Cherokee Co., Tex. he as farmer, b. Tenn., 1832-33, as they were with such of their ch. as b. by the recording of the 1860 Census there, Oriena G. as b. Ark. 1841-42. Ch. (b. Tex.) 1-Richard Mitchell, 1857-58, 2-George Kincheloe, 1859-60, 3-William, 1864-65, 4-John L., 1866-67, 5-Samuel, 1869 K-1-5-9-4- Elizabeth ("Betsey"), 492(f, g).

Kincheloe, p. 310, had bill of sale from father Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-9, pp. 124 and 308-310, July 13, 1829 "for love and affection for my daughter", a female child of Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-9, pp. 308-310, recorded in the 1840 Census of Hawkins Co., Tenn. as from 30-40 years old, living alone next door to her uncle, Thomas Coldwell, recorded as "Elizabeth Kincheloe, head of family. Elizabeth was living in 1849, still unmarried, as "Elizabeth Kincheloe" signed mortgage on personal property to Samuel L. Henderson both of Hawkins Co., Tenn. in trust to secure Will iam Lyons for a debt she owed him, Jan. 1, 1844

and Mar. 17, 1849 signed obligations for \$150 and \$350 to Absalom L. Burem for personal property as security. 483(38,91,100), 574(132)

K-1-5-9-6- John G. Kincheloe took deed Feb. 8, 1840 for 200 acres in Washington Co., Ark. from Samuel Wilson. SEE John G. pp. 310-311. 409(c).

K-1-5-9-9- Margaret Surgine Kincheloe, p. 310, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Mar. 19, 1834 Absalom Looney BUREM; b. Jan. 23, 1812, d. July 21, 1884, son of Henry b. 1758, d. 1823, m. Mary ("Polly") MILLER, b. 1767, d. 1813. Absalom Looney was b. at Mill Bend, Holston River, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Ch. (b. there) 1- Henry Simon, Oct. 3, 1835, 2- Mary Frances, Mar. 30, 1837, 3- James Peter, Apr. 18, 1839, 4- Sarah Coldwell, July 15, 1841, 5- Margaret America, Dec. 17, 1846, d. Aug. 20, 1854, - of scarlet fever. Absalom Looney Burem is recorded. 574(132), 620

ed in the 1870 U.S. Census of Hawkins Co., Tenn. as a lawyer and farmer, b. Tenn., 1812, living Burem's Store, 4th. Dist. Hawkins Co. owning real estate, \$8,000, personalty, \$4790, wife, Margaret, b. Tenn. 1818, son, Henry Simon Burem, drygoods dealer, b. Tenn. 1835 owning real estate, \$2,400, personalty, \$2,340.

As "Margaret Burem" she took quit claim conveyance from mother, Mary ("Polly") (Surgine) Kincheloe as executrix of her husband, Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-9, pp. 124 and 308-310, Mar. 12, 1840 paying \$250 for personal property belonging to her parents' estate. 483(34), 574(100) (a), (64), (132)

Absalom Looney Burem was b. at "Mill Bend" . Margaret Surgine (Kincheloe) Burem, p. 310, d. Mill Bend, Hawkins Co., Tenn. July , 1876.

K-1-5-9-1- Henry Simon Burem, dry goods, merchant, farmer, livestock raiser and dealer, Burem's Store, Dist. #4, Hawkins Co., Tenn. m. May 18, 1876 Julia Cornelia PRATER, b. Nov. 12, 1857, d. Apr. 18, 1921 . Henry Simon's tombstone is engraved: "A Confederate soldier from Apr. 1861 to Apr. 1865, suffered from wounds received in the battle of Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1864, to date of his death" Oct. 2, 1903. Ch. 1- Margaret ("Maggie") May, Apr. 29, 1877, d. Jan. 18, 1890, (b. at Hamblen Farm, Hawkins Co., Tenn.) 2- Absalom Lee, Apr. 21, 1879, (b. Mill Bend" (Burem Station), Hawkins Co., Tenn.) 3- James Prater, July 9, 1881, 4- Henry ("Hal") Stuart, Apr. 3, 1883, 5- Sarah ("Sallie") Cordelia, Sept. 21? (27?), 1884, d. Oct. 28? (29?). 1891. Julia Cornelia (Prater) Burem told Flora Hamilton Kincheloe, K-1-5-6-3-10-1-8, p. 282, that her children were descended through the Hawkins Co., Tenn. Kincheloe pioneers there. 483(103) 574(64, 100) (a), (132), 620 .

K-1-5-9-9-1-2- Absalom Lee Burem, M.D., Mill Bend, Burem Station, Hawkins Co., Tenn. m. Etoile LILLARD, Ch. 1- Jack, 2- Helen.

He d. there Jan. 10, 1936. 574(132), 620

K-1-5-9-9-1-3- James Prater Burem, farmer and live stock raiser lived at "Mill Bend", Burem Station, Hawkins Co., Tenn., a very fertile and attractive river valley farm m. - before , 1906 Bessie PRATER, b. Feb. 20, 1884. Ch. 1- Henry Simon, II, 2- Julia,

K-1-5-9-9-1-3-1- Henry Simon Burem, II, M.D., Kingsport, Tenn. served in 2nd World War.

K-1-5-9-9-1-3-2- Julia Burem m. 1st. Hugh DAY, m. 2nd., George WADE. Ch. 1-

K-1-5-9-9-1-4- Henry ("Hal") Stuart Burem, farmer and live stock raiser, Mill Bend, Burem, Hawkins Co., R.F.D. # , Rogersville, Tenn. m. Leola Elmer HACKNEY, b. Maryville, Tenn., Apr. 9, 1887, d. Knoxville, Tenn. Sept. 7, 1942, buried Greenwood Cemetery Knoxville; dau. of Henry Tate and Mary Alice (MORTON) . Ch. (b. Mill Bend") 1- Earlyn Hackney, June 4, 1908, 2- Mary Grace, Apr. 27, 1911, 3- Henry Tate, Aug. 25, 1920.

K-1-5-9-9-1-4-1- Earlyn Hackney Burem m. Howard L. CROWELL, live Westmoreland, Knoxville Tenn.

K-1-5-9-9-1-4-2- Mary Grace Burem m. Arthur Willard LYONS, Rogersville, Tenn. Ch. 1- Arthur

K-1-5-9-9-1-4-3- Henry Tate Burem m. Mary Elizabeth PRESTON. He entered 2nd World War Aug. 14, 1942 as 1st. Lt. came out in 1945 as Captain He was in Europe again Apr. 27, 1949. Home Address: Rogersville, Tenn. 574(219) 620

K-1-5-9-9-2- Mary Frances Burem m. Oct. 11, 1853 James Lafayette CAIN, farmer, 4th. Dist., Greene Co., Tenn., b. Hawkins (now Hamblen) Co., Tenn. Oct. 12, 1833, son of Hugh and Lucy (HOLSTON) , son of Hugh, Sr., native of Ire., moved to River-ton, Miss. in 1878, to Pine Bluff, Ark. in 1885, where he established a mercantile business, retaining and living much of his time on his "Chucky" River farm in Greene Co., Tenn. His father, Hugh CAIN, was b. Grainger (now Hamblen) Co., Tenn. 1801, d. Apr. 27, 1864, wife, Lucy, b. 1811, d. 1852- Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1- d. infant. Mary Frances d. Sept. 15, 1856. 261(1), 620. He d. Nov 2, 1902 at Crockett, Tex. 574(132).

K-1-5-9-9-3- James Peter Burem enlisted as a private in Co. G. 31st. Regt. Tenn. Confederate Regt. of Cav., rose rapidly to rank of Captain During the siege of Vicksburg he wooed and wed Miss Nettie Maud GREEN. After the capitulation Gen. GRANT gave him permission to take a carriage and servant with his bride through the lines. They came to Hawkins Co., Tenn. but he stayed only a short time. After being exchanged he reorganized his Company. Near Piedmont, Va. he was killed while resisting an assault by the enemy. Capt. Burem's body was never recovered, but his father erected a monument to his memory in the family burying ground. His biography and portrait were published in THE CONFEDERATE VETERAN, July, 1895, (p. 203). His marriage was April 15, 1863 near Vicksburg. He was killed June 5, 1864. No children. 574(132), 620.

K-1-5-9-9-4- Sarah Coldwell Burem m. Mill Bend, Hawkins Co., Tenn. July 18, 1860 William Lyons ARMSTRONG, b. Stony Point, Hawkins Co., Tenn. July 3 1837, d. there June 20, 1908, son of William, II, b. , 1791, d. , 1860 m. 1815 Mary YOUNG, b. , 1792, d. 1868, William Lyons was known as Capt. "Frosty" Armstrong, who served from Hawkins Co. as Capt. of Co. G. 31st. Tenn. Confederate Inf. He wrote a sketch of the Armstrong Family in 1901. The full baptismal names of his children is from his family Bible, but were abbreviated in actual use Most of them commemorated Confederate soldiers. His father, William Armstrong, III, settled at Stony Point prior to A.D. 1783. Capt. William Lyons was merchant and farmer at Stony Point. He was the youngest of 7 ch., finished his education at Piedmont (Va.) Institute and Roanoke, (Va.) College. He enlisted as a private in 1861 and soon became captain. From 1862 he was on the staff of Gen. JACKSON and Vaughan until he returned home in Spring of 1865. He and wife were Presbyterians. William Armstrong, I, was of Irish ancestry, as was his wife, who spent their lives in their native country, William Armstrong, III, was a farmer, and old line Whig, he and wife being Presbyterians, son of William, II, natives of Augusta Co., Va., III, built at Stony Point the first brick house in Hawkins Co., Tenn. where he d. being one of the first settlers of Hawkins Co. and coming from Va. Ch. (of Capt. William Lyons and Sarah

- Coldwell (BUREM) ARMSTRONG, b. Stony Point, Tenn. 1-William Henry Stafford, Oct. 3, 1861, 2-Alice Ransom, Nov. 6, 1863, 3-Loula James Paschal Burem ("Jennie"), Feb. 16, 1865, 4-Mary Frank Walker, Sept. 25, 1867, 5-James Edward Brown, Nov. 16, 1869, 6-Charles Holloman Reade, Oct. 7, 1871, 7-Robert Christian Allen, Oct. 19, 1873, 8-Margaret Shotwell McEwen, Dec. 26, 1875, unkn., Johnson City, Tenn., 9-Richard Stoddard Ewell, Mar. 13, 1878, 10-Sarah "Sammatha" Coldwell Burem, Sept. 13, 1880, 11-Annis Rathbone Powell, Sept. 27, d. Oct. 10, 1882, 12-Julia Fitzhugh Lee, Sept. 30, 1884, d. Oct. 8, 1894. 574(132), 60 Sarah Coldwell (BUREM) Armstrong d. Stony Point, 620 7, 261(c,h), Mar. 11, 1908.
- K-1-5-9-9-4-1- William Henry Stafford Osborne Armstrong, M.D., Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn. was an active practitioner of medicine in his region over a long and successful lifetime m. Feb. 11, 1890 Susan Miller LYONS, b. Dec. 8, 1867, d. Jan. 8, 1929 cousins. Ch. 1-Matilda ("Tillie") Miller, Nov. 14, 1890, d. unkn. Jan. 1, 1929, 2-Sarah Burem, Oct. 3, 1892, Dr. Armstrong d. Apr. 9, 1936. 60, 574(132)
- K-1-5-9-9-4-1-2- Sarah Burem Armstrong m. Oct. 3, 1918 Ernest McFADDEN, who d. 1922. No ch. She lives Rogersville, Tenn. 60, 574(132)
- * Dr. Armstrong was educated at Sweetwater, Tenn., graduated Louisville (Ky.) Medical College as M.D. 1889, N.Y. Polyclinic 1898, being the 5th. William Armstrong, practiced medicine living at Stony Point. Hawkins Co., Tenn. 1891-1895, appointed surgeon of Southern Railway Co. in 1905 and of the Va. & S.W. Ry. Co., for Hawkins Co. in 1908 operating some 70 miles of main line railway therein. He was member of Masons, Knights of Pythias, W.O.W., a Presbyterian and Democrat. 612(i).
- K-1-5-9-9-4-2- Alice Ransom Armstrong m. Apr. 10, 1888 as 2nd wife of her cousins, Samuel Franklin POWELL, b. Nov. 12, 1867, lawyer, Rogersville, Tenn., Chevy Chase, Md., Washington, D.C. and Wynnewood, Pa. Ch. 1-Alice ("Alcie") Armstrong, June 3, 1890 d. Sept. 18, 1892, 2-Mary Armstrong, Dec. 10, 1891, d. Aug. 18, 1892, 3-Samuel Franklin, Aug. 18, 1894, 4-William Armstrong, Mar. 6, 1896. 60, 574(132).
- K-1-5-9-9-4-2-3- Samuel Franklin Powell, Chevy Chase, Md. and Washington, D.C. m. Jessie COLVILLE. Ch. 1-Lillian, 2-Samuel Franklin, Jr. 3-Jessie Alice, 4-Ann Colville,
- K-1-5-9-9-4-2-4- William Armstrong Powell m. Elizabeth BROWN, live Wynnewood, Pa. Ch. 1-William Armstrong, 2-Margaret Elizabeth, 60, 574(132).
- K-1-5-9-9-4-3- Loula James ("Jennie") Paschal Burem Armstrong m. Dec. 18, 1884 her cousin, Clinton Gallaher LYONS, b. Feb. 14, 1863, d. Mar. 18, 1910. Ch. 1-James Simpson, Dec. 25, 1885, 2-William Armstrong, Aug. 28, 1887, 3-Clinton Gallaher, Jr., Sept. 18, 1889, 4-Jessie Fitzhugh, Jan. 6, 1893, 5-Emma Ashby, May 2, d. 1/31/12, 4-Julia, unkn. 60, 574(132)
1899. "Jennie" moved to Washington State 60, 574(132) after husband's death, d. Seattle Aug., 1948.
- K-1-5-9-9-4-3-1- James Simpson Lyons, M.D. established Lyons' Hospital, Rogersville, Tenn., which he operates, m. Jan. 25, 1912 Sue FOARD of Earl- ington, Hopkins Co., Ky., dau. of Abram and Frances (HODGES) of Hopkinsville, Ky. Ch. 1-James Simpson, Jr. b. and d. Nov. 12, 1913, 2-William Henry, Mar. 6, 1916, K-1-5-9-9-4-3-1-2- William Henry Lyons, 60, 352(b) M.D. lives and practices at Burkesville, Cumberland Co., Ky. served in 2nd World War. Ch. 1-Emily Shields, Oct. 6, 1945, 2-James Henry, Dec. 16, 1947 K-1-5-9-9-4-3-2- William Armstrong Lyons m. 1st, Harriet ("Hattie") FRITZ of Knoxville, Tenn. No ch. m. 2nd, CECIL, widow. No ch. live Elmwood Place, Cincinnati, O. 60, 574(132)
- K-1-5-9-9-4-3-3- Clinton Gallaher Lyons, Jr., Los Angeles, Calif. m. Oct. 8, 1919 his cousin
- Bianche Lafitte ROGAN, b. Aug. 7, 1890, d. Feb. 12, 1920 No ch. 60, 574(132)
- K-1-5-9-9-4-3-4- Jessie Fitzhugh Lyons 1st. Harrison HODGE of Knoxville, Tenn. Ch. 1-Clin ton Lyons ("Ikey"), m. 2nd. HARRILL of Greenville, Tenn. no ch. m. 3rd. Raymond SURGERS- SOR of Knoxville, Tenn. m. 4th. , Knoxville, m. 5th. in Ore. her 1st. husband, a 2nd time, no ch. m. 6th. WEISS, a dentist of Seattle, Wash. no ch. m. 7th. in Seattle in 1942 Vincent HEWETT, lived in 1948 Santa Monica, Cal.
- K-1-5-9-9-4-3-5- Emma Ashby Lyons m. 1st. Stein BASNIGHT of N.C. Ch. 1-Stein (changed to Will iam Armstrong BASNIGHT, Nov. , 1922, m. 2nd. Dewey ROBBINS of Seattle, Wash. No ch. 60, 574(132).
- K-1-5-9-9-4-4- Mary Frank Walker Armstrong m. Feb. 20, 1895 as 3rd. wife of her cousin, Fred- erick DeWolfe MILLER, b. Dec. 22, 1845, d. Aug. 11, 1921 lived Yellow Store, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-Will iam Armstrong, Feb. 14, d. Feb. 18, 1896, 2-Willie Blount, Jan. 8, 1897, d. Yellow Store July 12, 1932, K-1-5-9-9-9-4-4-2- Willie Blount Miller m. June 12, 1917 Madeline SMITH, b. Feb. 28, 1893. Ch. 1- Willie Blount, Jr. Apr. 21, 1918, d. July 21, 1920, 2- Cornelius DeWolfe, ("Neul"), Feb. 24, 1920. 3- K-1-5-9-9-4-4-2-2- Cornelius DeWolfe Miller m. Apr. 30, 1944 Nancy GRAHAM, live Yellow Store Hawkins Co., Tenn. Ch. 1- , 2- K-1-5-9-9-4-4-2-3- Madeline Sybil Miller, b. Mar. 22, 1923* m. Mar. 1, 1945 her cousin Pit- zer Miller LYONS. Ch. 1- 60, 574(132).
- K-1-5-9-9-4-5- James Edward Brown Stuart Arm- strong m. Jan. 31, 1896, Ida Sue LYONS, b. 1879. He was murdered in Hawkins Co., Tenn. Apr. 5, 1903. Ch. 1-William Lyons, Nov. 30, 1897, 2-Annie Arthur, 3-Edward Stuart, Jan. 3, 1902. Parents were cousins. 60, 574(132).
- K-1-5-9-9-4-5-1- William Lyons Armstrong m. June 15, 1921 Janie FOARD, live Rogersville, Tenn. Ch. 1-Frances Foard, Mar. 7, 1922 , 2-William Lyons Nov. 1, 1925.
- K-1-5-9-9-4-5-1-1- Frances Foard Armstrong m. Ch. 1- K-1-5-9-9-4-5-2- Annie Arthur Armstrong m. Oct. 1922 Rev. Lloyd COURTNEY, Presbyterian minister, Lewisburg, Greenbrier Co., W. Va. Ch. 1- Lloyd, Jr., 2- Margaret, 60, 574(132)
- K-1-5-9-9-4-5-3- Edward Stuart Armstrong m. May 16, 1928 Mary Tom JOHNSON, Ch. 1-Martha Stuart, Dec. 10, 1930. 60, 574(132).
- K-1-5-9-9-4-6- Charles Holloman Reade Armstrong m. Aug. 31, 1892 at Bristol, Va. his cousin, Mary Young LYONS, b. 1874, d. 1925. Ch. 1-Mary Lyons, Jan 27, 1895, d. June 8, 1896, 2-Willie Lyons, Apr. , 1897 , 3-Charles Holloman Reade, Jr., Dec. 12, 1899 unkn. 60, 574(132)
- K-1-5-9-9-4-6-2- Willie Lyons Armstrong m. Sept 4, 1918 "Jack" ADDLEBURG, Ch. 1-Mary, 2-John, K-1-5-9-9-4-6-2-1- Mary Addleburg m. 2 Ch. K-1-5-9-9-4-7- Robert Christian Allen Armstrong m. June 29, 1904 Mary HOFFMAN, cousins, live Surgoinsville, Tenn. Ch. 1-Robert Christian, Mar. 31 1905, 2-William Henry, Jan. 25, 1908, 3-Mary Hoffman, June 30, 1910, 4-James Hoffman, Dec. 16, 1913. 60, K-1-5-9-9-4-7-1- Robert Christian Armstrong m. June 2, 1928 Pauline RAULSTON, live Rogers- ville, Tenn. Ch. 1-Shirley, 2-Robert Christian, Jr., K-1-5-9-9-4-7-2- William Henry Armstrong m. May 28, 1934 Lois ROCHELLE, live Rogersville, Tenn. K-1-5-9-9-4-7-3- Mary Hoffman Armstrong (No ch. m. Judge of W. Va. No ch. 60, 574(132).
- K-1-5-9-9-4-7-4- James Hoffman Armstrong m. Feb. 1, 1940 Anna McNutt WEBB, Rogersville, Tenn. Ch. 1-Ann Webb, 2-Mary Eliza ("Lide"), Dec. 1945. 60.

- K-1-5-9-9-4-9- Richard Stoddard Ewell Armstrong p.313. m. Dec.7,1910 Ida SMITH and live Stony Point,Hawkins Co.,Tenn.at the Armstrong Place settled by his ancestor in A.D. 1783. Ch.1-Richard Ewell, Apr.28,1912,2-Jane Hamilton, Jan.22,1914, unm. will of her father, William H. Gray dated July 24 3-Sarah Buren, Nov.12,1919, unm., 4-Samuel Alexander, Jan.20,1924. 60,574(132)
- K-1-5-9-9-4-9-1- Richard Ewell Armstrong, lawyer, Kingsport, Tenn. who served in 2nd World War, m. Lillie SHAW. No ch. 60,574(132).
- K-1-5-9-9-4-9-3- Sarah Buren Armstrong served in the American Red Cross in 2nd World War.
- K-1-5-9-9-4-9-4- Samuel Alexander Armstrong served in 2nd World War. 60,574(132)
- K-1-5-9-9-4-10- Sarah Coldwell Buren ("Samantha") p.313. Armstrong m. Charles P. TONCRAY, live Johnson City, Tenn. Ch. 1 and 2- Charles P., Jr. and Margaret, (twins), June 7, 1907 3-William Armstrong ("d.9/16/'10, 4-Frederick DeWolfe, 5- James Buren, 60,574(132)
- K-1-5-9-9-4-10 -1- Charles P. Toncray, Jr., m. Catherine () ROMINE. Ch. 1- Charles P., III, 60,574(132)
- K-1-5-9-9-4-10-3- William Armstrong Toncray m. Katherine 60,574(132)
- K-1-5-9-10- Sarah Kincheloe, p.310, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. William H. GRAY, James Y. Crawford, M.G., Methodist Church officiating, are recorded with their 7 older ch. in the U.S. Census of Dist. 9, Hawkins Co., Tenn. for 1850 and with their 3rd. to 11th. children in the 1860 U.S. Census of Washington Co., Tenn. Sarah d. Washington Co., Tenn. Mar.31, 1860. He is recorded in both Censuses as farmer, b. Tenn. 1813-14, wife, Sarah as b., Tenn. 1820-21, he was owning real estate, \$600 in 1850 and \$3,560 in 1860. Other sources of information of these parents and ch. include decree of the Chancery Court of Hawkins Co., Tenn. dated Nov. Term 1871 recited in a legal document apportioning to the "surviving heirs of Sallie Gray, deceased" of their inheritance from the estate of Sarah ("Sallie's") brother, James B. Kincheloe, deceased, who had then recently died unmarried as recited therein as of date Aug. 22, 1872 as vested by the will of Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-9, pp. 124, 308 and 310, which Chancery Court proceeding was begun in 1867 as #194, A.L. Buren, Guardian vs. Margaret Buren, Mary CHASE, John GRAY, Melissa GRAY, Louisiana GRAY, Robert GRAY, Sarah TAYLOR, Nathan G. GRAY, Creed Fulton GRAY, Cornelia (GRAY) MARTIN, James GRAY. From the naming of the above in said legal proceedings as to their respective inheritances and from being named as children and grandchildren in the will of William H. GRAY, husband of said "Sallie" (KINCHELOE) GRAY as signed by him July 24, 1888 and said Census the following appears to be the names and order of births of the children of William H. and Sarah ("Sallie") (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-9-10, p.310) G R A Y of Hawkins and Washington counties, Tenn., deceased: 1- Mary, 1838-39, 2-John, 1839-40, 3-Melissa, 1841-42, 4-Louisiana, 1843, 5-0. Robert, 1845, 6-Sarah, 1847, 7-Nathan G., 1850, 8-Creed Fulton, 1852, 9-Cornelia, 1854, 10-James, 11-unnamed, 11 months old in 1860 no further account, and the death of its mother, Sarah ("Sallie") (KINCHELOE) GRAY Mar.31, 1860, raises the presumption that her infant also d. in its infancy. 483(106, 48, 99), 489(187), 574(132).
- K-1-5-9-10-1- Mary Gray m. CHASE, who d. before 1867. She was living July 24, 1888 when her father, signed will bequeathing to her as "my dau., Mary CHASE "483(48,) , 574(132)
- K-1-5-9-10-2- John Gray d. Davidson Co., Tenn. after Apr.3, 1867, unm. 574(132).
- K-1-5-9-10-3- Melissa Gray was living, apparently unm., when she received bequest in the will of her father, William H. Gray dated July 24 1888.
- K-1-5-9-10-4- Louisiana Gray was unm. Apr.3, 1867 had m. before Aug.22, 1872, Jesse MOORE. Ch. 1- Laura, 2-William, 3-Susan, 483(48), 574(132)
- K-1-5-9-10-0. Robert Gray had bequest from his father's will dated July 24, 1888.
- K-1-5-9-10-6- Sarah Gray m. before Apr.3, 1867 William M. TAYLOR. She d. before father's will was signed July 24, 1888, in which as "Sarah's heirs" Ch. 1-Alice, 2-William, received bequests.
- K-1-5-9-10-7- Nathan G. Gray lived in Washington Co., Tenn. in 1873 and had bequest in the will of his father, dated July 24, 1888.
- K-1-5-9-10-8- Creed Fulton Gray was a "minor" was party by guardian to the proceeding to distribute his inheritance as "an heir" in the stead of his mother, Sarah (KINCHELOE) Gray, deceased, in the estate of his mother's brother, James B. Kincheloe, K-1-5-9-10, p.310, pursuant to the will of her father, Elijah Kincheloe, K-1-5-9, pp. 124 and 308-310, in Hawkins Co., Tenn., James B. having d. unm. or without issue, prior to Apr.3, 1867.
- K-1-5-9-10-9- Cornelia Gray was unm. Apr.3, 1867 m. before the date of the will of her father July 24, 1888, by which she had bequest as "my dau., Cornelia MARTIN "
- K-1-5-9-10-10- James Gray was a minor Apr.3, 1867 and living July 24, 1888, when he received bequest as "son" in the will of his father then dated. 483(48, 99, 106), 489(187), 574(132).
- K-1-5-9-11- James B. Kincheloe, p.310, d. Nashville, Tenn. about 1867, unm. or without issue and interest in estate of his father, set aside to him by his father's will, with remainder interest to his full sisters surviving him, or their heirs, was being distributed through administration proceedings in Chancery Court of Hawkins Co., Tenn. Apr.3, 1867 to Aug.22, 1872. 483(35 48, 49, 100), 574(132)
- K-1-5-10- Elizabeth ("Betsey") Kincheloe, p.124, has become one of the best identified of the 10 children of her parents, John and Mary ("Polly") (WICKLIFFE) Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-5, pp.7 and 124, by finding in 1949 the family Bible record of her husband and children, containing also the children of her husband's 2nd marriage after Elizabeth's death. Among the entries in that Bible are: "Polly Kincheloe, mother to said Betsey COLDWELL, d. Oct. 1794" and "John Kincheloe, father to said Betsey COLDWELL d. Feb. 15, 1809." Elizabeth ("Betsey") Kincheloe m. Washington Co., Tenn. Nov.9, 1790 Benoni COLDWELL, b. Mar.27, 1772, d. Stanley Valley, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Apr.2, 1837, son of Thomas, Revolutionary soldier, whose services as such has been established in the N.S. D.A.R. on which his descendants have obtained membership. Thomas Coldwell came to the Holston River country in Hawkins Co., Tenn. settling immediately east of Surgoinsville therein in A.D. 1777 where he remained until his death there May 9, 1804, m. Delphia BALLARD, d. there Nov.25, 1808. Elizabeth ("Betsey") (KINCHELOE) COLDWELL d. Dec.29, 1809. She was sister of Elijah KINCHELOE, K-1-5-9, pp. 124, 308-310, whose first wife Rachel COLDWELL, was sister of Benoni COLDWELL, husband of said Elizabeth ("Betsey") KINCHELOE. SEE p

310. Rachel (COLDWELL) KINCHELOE, K-1-5, 9, p. 310, signed Aug. 27, 1804 signed a division of the estate of her father, Thomas COLDWELL, deceased, which was filed and recorded at the Aug. Session 1804 Hawkins Co., Tenn. Court.

Benoni Coldwell, p. 314, signed will Mar. 21, 1837, proved May 1, 1837, stating "being weak in body among other things, all the plantation where I now (1837) reside south of Stanley Valley Road, - among beneficiaries: "to dau., Sallie GREENWAY", "to son, Thomas K. Coldwell the 100 acres tract where he now (1837) lives and \$100", "to dau., Lettice YOUNG, what she has already received", "to dau., Mary GALBRAITH, what she has already received", "to dau., Betsey BRYAN, what she has already received", "to son, Benoni F. COLDWELL, what he has already received", "to my son...", John COLDWELL share with his half brother, Nathaniel H., the 2 tracts of land (one called Stubblefield Place, the other Baker's Place), also the entries around them, equally divided, John's part to be laid off at the lower or west end where he now (1837) lives, - to 4 daus. of his 2nd marriage, Delphia Ann, Rachel, Eliza and Julia Ann, each \$500, ordered sale of 50 and 100 acres tract in Big Poor Valley,

Ch. (of Benoni and Elizabeth ("Betsey") (KINCHELOE, K-1-5-10, pp. 124 and 314) COLDWELL, b. Hawkins Co., Tenn.) 1-Ann, Mar. 29, 1792, d. Sept. 29, 1799, 2-Sarah ("Sallie"), Mar. 30, 1794, 3-Laticsa, "Lettice" ("Letty"), Nov. 10, 1796, 4-Mary ("Polly") June 10, 1799, p. 316, 5-Elizabeth ("Betsey"), Jan. 31, 1802, 6-Thomas Kinceloe, Nov. 30, 1804, p. 318, 7-John, June 24, 1807, p. 319, 8-Benoni F., (p. 320 Nov. 3, 1809. Elizabeth ("Betsey") (KINCHELOE) COLDWELL d. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Dec. 29, 1809, l. 148, 149, 483 (69), 572 (29) (b), 573 (21-27), 574 (132). K-1-5-9-10-2- Sarah ("Sallie") Coldwell m. 1810-1815 in Hawkins Co., Tenn. Richard GREENWAY, b. 1780-90, d. Washington Co., Tenn. June-Aug. 1849 son of William, who d. in 1839. Richard Greenway of Hawkins Co., Tenn. took deed Sept. 1, 1819 from Samuel BAKER of Limestone Co., Ala. paying \$100 for 16½ acres on Big Creek in Hawkins Co., Tenn. adjoining where Robert Young now (1819) lives, witnessed by Aeneas S. Galbraith, who as well as Robert Young married sisters of Sarah (COLDWELL) GREENWAY He is recorded as "Richard Greenway" head of family in the 1830 Census of Washington Co., Tenn. as 40-50 years old, wife, 30-40, male, 10-15, females: 1, 5-10, 1, 10-15 and 1, 15-20. Will of William Greenway dated Mar. 12, 1839 names among other children, "son, Richard GREENWAY", will being recorded in Washington Co., Tenn. Richard Greenway signed will Mar. 7, 1849, proved Aug. Term, 1839 Washington Co., Tenn. and codicil to this will June 17, 1849 bequeathing to wife, "Sally", during her widowhood or until youngest child comes of age, executors to sell land and rent personalty, proceeds of which to "go to 6 daus., Eliza JORDAN, Lettice E. GREENWAY, Sally Ann McCRACKEN, Mary E. GREENWAY, Susan M. GREENWAY and Matilda E. GREENWAY", "son, Pleasant W.C. GREENWAY to have farm where he now (1849) lives, known as the Charley Graham Place", "son, Richard A.D. GREENWAY, my secretary and book cases (most of these bequests to be effective at the death of the children's mother, Sally), appointed wife, Sally, son Pleasant W.C. and brother, John H. Greenway as executors. Eldridge D. GREENWAY and G. W. Telford, witnesses. In the Court House file there is a settlement document dated Jan. 31, 1856 with William EARLY, guardian of Susan, Matilda and A.J. GREENWAY, administrator of the estate of Sarah Greenway, deceased, widow of Richard Greenway, deceased dated Sept. 27, 1852. This includes receipted

bill of A.A. Broyles for burying clothes Dec. 25, 1850, \$8.00, which supplies the date of Sarah's death. She was recorded in the U.S. Census of Washington Co., Tenn. for 1850 as head of family, "Sallie" Greenway, b. Tenn. 1794-95. h. (b. Tenn.) 2-Laticsa, (f), obviously "Lettice" or "Letty", - 1819-20, 97-Mary E., 1832-33, 117-Susan M., 1836-37, 127-Richard A.D., 1839-4-, 137-Matilda E., 1844-1845. Obviously their oldest dau. if not oldest ch., Eliza J. and apparently oldest son, Pleasant W.C. Greenway, were married and living in 1850 apart from their mother's household, both being older than any of the children still living with mother in 1850, except Laticsa, dau. and it may be that possibly 5 of the older ch. d. in infancy, or without issue, not appearing of record in father's will signed in 1849 nor with mother in the 1850 Census above. The other child, Sarah Ann, is accounted for in her father's will as then married, and not expected to have been found in 1850 enumeration of her mother's household. 489 (61.1, 63.3, 144), 574 (132, 280) (a). K-1-5-10-2-1- Eliza Greenway, - mentioned first in father's will in 1849 is obviously their oldest child, there receiving bequest as "my dau., Eliza JORDAN", by about 1815-16, - in Tenn. m. Washington Co., Tenn. Nov. 1843 Arch. JORDAN; on license issued Nov. 25, 1843, Rev. A.A. Doak, officiating. SEE "her" ch. in Census 1850 below. K-1-5-10-2-3- Sarah ("Sally") Ann Greenway is assumed to have been the 3rd. child of parents, from the date of marriage, although she may be 2nd and sister, Laticsa, the 3rd. instead. She was married in Washington Co., Tenn. on a license issued in her name as "S.A. Greenway", m. Oct. 11, 1843 to J.G. McCRACKEN. 489 (63.3), 574 (132). K-1-5-10-2-1- Eliza J. Greenway, 2nd paragraph next above in this column is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Washington Co., Tenn. with husband, Archibald ("Arch", "A.") JORDAN, farmer, b. Va. 1793-94, she, b. Tenn. 1815-16. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-James, 1845-46, 2-Sarah, 1847-48, 3-Matilda, 1850. Eliza J. apparently m. Archibald JORDAN as a widower with several children, step-children to Eliza J., 3 of whom were enumerated in the 1850 Census as living in their home, obviously too old to have been ch. of Eliza J. (GREENWAY) Jordan, K-1-5-10-2-1, above. 489 (141), 574 (132) K-1-5-10-3- "Lettice" ("Letty") Coldwell may be another form of "Laticsa" carried by her niece, Laticsa Greenway, - 1-5-10-2-2, above. She m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Apr. 2, 1815 as 2nd. wife of Robert YOUNG, b. Carter's Valley, Hawkins Co., N.C. (now Tenn.) June 1, 1789, who d. before 1852 in Lafayette Co., Mo. Robert Young was son of John, b. 1763 d. 1844 and wife, Margaret GALBRAITH, b. 1770, d. 1853 m. 1788. Ch. of "Letty" and Robert, b. Hawkins Co., Tenn.) 1-Arthur Coldwell, May 26, 1816, 2-George Washington, June 4, 1820. The register of New Providence Presbyterian Church, Hawkins Co., Tenn. shows the baptism of these 2 Young ch. as Oct. 13, 1823. A subscription list of 1826 shows as the first 4 names on it: John Young, Sr., Margaret Young, Robert Young, Jr. and "Letty" Young. On a church membership list, revised in 1834, the word, "removed" is written after the names, Robert and Letty Young. The will of Margaret (GALBRAITH) YOUNG, dated Aug. 28, 1852 names "son, Robert Young's heirs A record in the Young family of Long Meadows, Hawkins Co., Tenn. gives the birth dates of all the grandchildren of John Young above. A family sketch says that Robert Young moved to Lafayette

Co., Mo. He was in Hawkins Co., Tenn. in 1831. 574, 1. -316-
 They lived on Big Creek, Stanley Valley Hawkins (132)
 K-1-5-10-3-2- George Washington Young, p. 315, is
 recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Lafayette
 Co., Mo. as medical student, b. Tenn., wife, Nancy/
 D. b. Ky., 1829-30. Ch. (b. Mo.) 1-Elizabeth,
 1845-46, 2-Mary, 1847-48, 3-Ann, 1849
 in 1860 Census there, as physician, b. Tenn. 1820,
 wife, Martha R., b. Ky., 1831-32, Ch. (b. Ky.) 4-Mary L.
 1856-57, 5-Elizabeth B., 1859. In the
 1860 Census there lived in Dr. Young's household
 Robert C. Young, b. Mo. 1847-48, -probably a son of
 his deceased brother, Arthur Coldwell Young, and
 namesake of their father, Robert Young, p. 315, also
 living in his home in the 1850 and 1860 Census was
 Lettie BELLES, b. Tenn. 1795-96, obviously his moth-
 er, re-married to Henry BELLES, b. Tenn., 1795, -after
 death of Robert Young, p. 315, husband and father.
 489 (h, j), 574 (132).
 K-1-5-10-4- Mary ("Polly") Coldwell, p. 315, m. Haw-
 kins Co., Tenn. Apr. 21, 1816 Aeneas Sharp
 GALBRAITH, b. Carter's Valley, Hawkins Co., Ter. of U.
 S. South of Ohio River (now Tenn.), d. Bartholomew Co.,
 Ind. Dec. 1867, having signed will proved there
 Dec. 14, 1867, naming all 12 ch., -by this and his sub-
 sequent marriage, -in Ind. He was son of Arthur Gal-
 braith, b. 1727, d. 1818, m. 1768 Mary SHARP, b. 1747, d.
 1818. In a deposition given by Mary ("Polly")
 (COLDWELL) Galbraith in Hawkins Co., Tenn. she stated
 that her mother, Elizabeth ("Betsey") (KINCHELOE,
 K-1-5-10, pp. 124 and 314, her aunts, Rachel (COLDWELL)
 Kincheloe, K-1-5-9, p. 310, and Mary (COLDWELL) Campbell,
 sisters of her father, Benoni Coldwell, K-1-5-10, p.
 314, all d. in childbirth. Ch. (of Aeneas Sharp
 and Mary (COLDWELL) GALBRAITH, b. Hawkins Co., Tenn.
 1-Elizabeth, Apr. 18, 1817, 2-Mary, Apr. 13, 1819, 3-Jos-
 eph William, May 16, 1821, 4-Louisa, Mar. 14, 1823,
 5-John W. Dec. 22, 1825,
 6-Andrew Jackson, June 26, 1830, 7-Julia Ann,
 Dec. 13, 1832. Mary ("Polly") (COLDWELL) Gal-
 braith d. Hawkins Co., Tenn. 27-30, 417 (a), 75, 569, 574
 K-1-5-10-4-1- Elizabeth Galbraith m. before (132)
 Aug. 1835, in Hawkins Co. Tenn.
 WHITLOCK. She was living in 1867, when her
 father's will was signed.
 K-1-5-10-4-2- Mary Galbraith m. about
 1838 McClure and was living in Dec.
 1867 when her father's will was proved.
 K-1-5-10-4-3- Joseph William Galbraith was settled
 on his farm in Haw Creek Twp., Hartsville,
 Bartholomew Co., Ind. with his family before Nov. 11,
 1847, was living in Kauffman Co., Tex. in 1888, d.
 Terrell, Kauffman Co., Tex. May 16, 1896, having moved
 to Kauffman Co. about 1882 from Hartsville, Ind.
 m. 1st. Catherine Elizabeth McALLISTER, native of
 Va., -of Irish descent, who d. Bartholomew Co. 1863?
 Ch. 1-Thomas Sharp, 1842, 2-Mary B. (b.
 Haw Creek Twp., Bartholomew Co.) 3-James T.
 Nov. 11, 1847, 4-Lafayette 1850,
 5-Garret d. a young man at
 Hartsville, I d., 6-Susan 7-Lou-
 isa 1857, 8-Clinton Alexander, Mar.
 6, 1860, m. 2nd. May 14, 1864 Bartholomew Co. Mar-
 tha ("Mattie") Frances TOWNSLEY, who d. Terrell, Tex.
 1883. Ch. (b. Bartholomew Co.) 9-Margaret
 ("Maggie"), p. 317, 10-Lydia, p. 317, 11-Henry ("Har-
 ry"), Oct. 4, 1869, p. 317, 12-Vinnie, p. 317 13-Nel-
 lie, p. 317, 14-and 15-, both d. in infancy. 75, 569,
 K-1-5-10-4-3-1- Thomas Sharp Galbraith 574 (132).
 was a physician, serving a number of years
 as Superintendent of the Indiana Hospital for the
 Insane at Indianapolis, Ind. d. Seymour, Jackson Co.,
 Ind.
 K-1-5-10-4-3-2- Mary B. Galbraith m. Bartholomew
 Co., Ind. Jan. 5, 1864 George N. BOYD. She d. Hope,
 Bartholomew Co., Ind.
 K-1-5-10-4-3-3- James T Galbraith receiv-
 ed his education in public schools of Hart-
 ville, Bartholomew Co., Ind. and in Hartsville Col-
 lege, taught a term of school at age 20 years, en-
 employed as a salesman in his father's store in
 Hartsville, a Democrat, member of Masonic lodge,
 elected in Fall of 1886 Representative of Bar-
 tholomew Co. in Ind. Legislature, serving there in
 the memorable session of 1887, Deputy Warden of
 Ind. State Reformatory at Jeffersonville, Ind. for
 a long period, m. Jan. 8, 1880, Mary SHEA, native of
 Charleston, S.C., b. July 19, 1852, dau. of James and
 Margaret WALLACE. (or Nov. 11, 1880). 75, 569, 574
 K-1-5-10-4-3-6- Susan ("Sue") Galbraith m. (132)
 Bartholomew Co., Ind. Oct. 25, 1877 Wilbur F.
 RICHMAN (W.H. Wrighteman?).
 K-1-5-10-4-3-7- Louisa Galbraith m. Bartholomew
 Co., Ind. Oct. 18, 1882 William S. FIX as
 "Lou" Galbraith. A family sketch says: "Louisa
 Galbraith m. A.F. DUKE and that Mrs. Duke d.
 Forney, Kauffman Co., Tex. 75, 569, 574 (132).
 K-1-5-10-4-3-8- Clinton Alexander Galbraith grad-
 uated Hartsville (Ind.) College in 1883, moved
 to Terrell, Kauffman Co., Tex. where he practiced
 law, moved to Ft. Worth, Tex. in 1888, made the
 "homesteaders' run to Oklahoma" Apr. 22, 1889 and
 located on northwest corner of (present) Third
 and Broadway Sts., Oklahoma City, Okla. served as
 Attorney-General of Oklahoma Territory 1893-97,
 moved to Honolulu, Hawaii Apr. 1898 where
 at Hilo, Hawaii he served as Associ-
 ate Justice of the Hawaiian Supreme Court 1900-
 1904, -meanwhile living at Honolulu, moved to Ada
 Okla. 1906, served as Oklahoma Supreme Court Com-
 missioner Sept. 1913 to Mar. 1917, Asst. Atty.-Gen-
 eral of Oklahoma, 1922-23, m. Terrell, Tex. Dec. 22,
 1886 Nova HARMON, who d. Oklahoma City, 1941. No ch
 75, 569, 574 (132), 629.
 K-1-5-10-4-3-11- Henry ("Harry") Gilbraith was
 a newspaper editor at Terrell, Kauffman Co.,
 Tex. in 1943. p. 317. 75, 569, 574 (132, 390) (a).
 K-1-5-10-4-4- Louisa Galbraith m. Mc-
 ALLISTER. ".... they have many de-
 scendant scattered throughout northern Indiana
 and elsewhere".
 K-1-5-10-4-5- John W. Galbraith m. Hawkins Co.,
 Tenn. Sarah Elizabeth AMIS, b. Hawkins Co.,
 Apr. 21, 1832, who d. Dec. 13, 1890, dau. of James.
 The Ind. Galbraith kin lost trace of John and de-
 scendants.
 K-1-5-10-4-6- Andrew Jackson Galbraith was a
 young baby in his cradle in parents' home
 on the Knoxville to Abingdon road when ANDREW
 JACKSON was traveling from The Hermitage, his es-
 tate near Nashville, Tenn. to Washington, D.C. and
 was invited by his parents to spend the night as
 their guest. He consented, and finding the new-
 ly arrived infant in the home inquired for its
 name and on being informed by them he had not
 been named, he asked parents the privilege of
 naming him for himself, "Andrew Jackson" Gal-
 braith, to which they fondly acceded and he was
 thereafter so called. Andrew Jackson Galbraith
 m. June 2, 1853 in Bartholomew Co., Ind. Catherine
 Minerva MOBLEY. Most of their ch. below went
 from Bartholomew Co. to Tex. He d. in Ind.
 Ch. (b. Bartholomew Co.) 1-Mary E.,
 2-Simon, 3-William Wesley, 4-Steph-
 en Arthur, 5-Melissa Jane "Jennie",
 6-Janetta Rilla, 7-Archibald G.,
 8-Martha ("Mattie") A. 9-Bertha L.
 K-1-5-10-4-7- Julia Ann Galbraith m. WEST.

- Ch. 1-Ernest, 2-Maud, 75,569,574(132)
 K-1-5-10-4-3-11- Henry ("Harry") Galbraith, p.316,
 m. Terrell, Kauffman Co., Tex. Nov. 19, 1895
 Julia Chrisman BASS, b. Terrell, Tex. Aug. 23, 1876,
 dau. of Sidney and Laura Adeline (BRIDGES). "Harry"
 d. Terrell, Kauffman Co., Tex. July 20, 1946 and is
 buried in Oakland Cemetery, Terrell, Tex. his widow
 living 506 Fox Drive, Terrell, Tex. Ch. 1-Laura,
 Aug. 24, 1896, 2-Joseph William, II, Feb. 4, 1899. 3-
 Kathryn, Mar. 11, 1901, 4-Juliette, July 15, 1905, 5-
 Nelle, June 15, 1909, d. Mar. 21, 1919, 6-Elizabeth, Jan.
 30, 1913. 75,569,574(132,390)(a).
 K-1-5-10-4-3-11-1- Laura Galbraith m.
 Lewellen Tomkins LANCASTER.
 K-1-5-10-4-3-11-3- Kathryn Galbraith m. Lawrence Neigs
 William WELLS.
 K-1-5-10-4-3-11-4- Juliette Galbraith m. James
 Gordon WELLS.
 K-1-5-10-4-3-11-6- Elizabeth Galbraith m. May 14,
 1934 Temple U. NASH. 574(390)(a)
 K-1-5-10-4-3-9- Margaret ("Maggie") Galbraith, p.
 316, m. ORR. She d.
 K-1-5-10-4-3-10- Lydia Galbraith, p.316, m. A. M.
 AIKEN. She d.
 K-1-5-10-4-3-12- Vinnie Galbraith, p.316, m. J
 S. BUCHANAN. She d.
 K-1-5-10-4-3-13- Nellie Galbraith, p.316, m. W
 R. LINDSEY. She d. 574(390)(a)
 K-1-5-10-5- Elizabeth ("Betsey") Coldwell, p.315,
 m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. 182_ Joseph BRY-
 AN, b. Tenn. 1801, d. Rutledge, Grainger Co., Tenn.
 1875, son of Joseph, Sr. who bought land in
 Grainger Co. in 1804, family lived Mooresburg, Haw-
 kins Co. near the Grainger Co. line in 1830 and
 1840 and at Rutledge in 1860, when the family is
 there recorded in the U.S. Censuses. Ch. (b. Hawkins
 Co., Tenn.) 1-Leander Coldwell, July 6, 1827, 2-Juliet
 Malissa, May 22, 1828, 3-Mary E Aug. 13,
 1833, 4-Franklin, 183_ 5-Adeline, 1836,
 d. unm. Rutledge, 1895, 6 and 7-Virginia and Pal-
 myra, (twins, Oct. 3, 1838, d. unm. Parents and ch. 1,3,
 5-7 are buried in Methodist church yard cemetery,
 Rutledge. Virginia d. 1857, Palmyra in 1928. 1,574(132)
 Joseph Bryan, Jr., K-1-5-10-5, above, signed deed of
 gift, as a resident of Grainger Co., Tenn. Nov. 3,
 1871 to James L. Coldwell of land in the 8th.
 Dist. of Hawkins Co., Tenn. "for love of my dau.,
 Juliet Malissa Coldwell, wife of said James L."
 K-1-5-10-5-1- Leander Coldwell Bryan m. Jefferson
 Co., Tenn. 186_ Margaret ELMORE, b.
 Aug. 14, 1846, d. Rutledge, Tenn. May 27, 1932, dau. of
 Calvin and Sarah (GALBRAITH), m. 1847, Sarah b.
 1828, d. 1891. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Arthur Franklin, Aug. 27,
 1869, 2-Margaret Alice, Jan. 28, 1871, 3-Dorsie,
 1873, 4-Henrietta, Sept. 18, 1876, 5-
 Lena, Feb. 26, 1880. Leander Coldwell d. Rutledge
 Mar. 28-1912. 1,27-30, 574(132,355)(a).
 K-1-5-10-5-1-1- Arthur Franklin Bryan m. Sevier-
 ville, Sevier Co., Tenn. Jan. 1, 1896 Anna MUR-
 PHY, b. there Dec. 6, 1876, dau. of William Campbell and
 Harriet Lucy (RAWLINGS), son of James Crawford
 and Mary (Smith) MURPHY, Harriet Lucy being dau. of
 Michael Alexander and Harriet Susan (LANNING). Ch.
 (b. Rutledge, Tenn.) 1-Murphy, June 26, 1897, 2-Margar-
 et Elmore, June 26, 1899, 3-Leander Campbell, Apr. 22,
 1901, 4-Frank, Sept. 23, 1904. Arthur Franklin d.
 Rutledge Sept. 25, 1913 and is buried in Methodist
 Cemetery there. 574(132,355)(a).
 K-1-5-10-5-1-1-1- "Arthur" Murphy Bryan, Morristown,
 Tenn. m. Gertrude ISENBURG. 574(132,355)(a).
 K-1-5-10-5-1-1-2- Margaret Elmore Bryan m. James
 Marvin CONRY, b. Tracy City, Grundy Co., Tenn.
 Dec. 9, 1891, son of Michael Emmett and Nancy (HEN-
 LEY), son of Daniel and Frances (KEELAND) CONRY.
 Nancy was dau. of Campbell HENLEY. Ch. 1-Jesse
 Michael, Mar. 1, 1934, 2-Murphy Bryan, May 24, 1939,
 Family lives Rockwell, Rowan Co., N.C. where James
 Marvin serves as instructor in vocational agri-
 culture. 574(355)(a), (364)(a).
 K-1-5-10-5-1-1-3- Leander Campbell Bryan is a
 successful physician and prominent citizen
 of Grainger Co. living Rutledge, Tenn. has manifest-
 a deep interest in obtaining fullest information
 of his ancestry and cooperated heartily and very
 helpfully for assembling the considerable Kinch-
 eloe-Coldwell-Bryan generations which compiler
 has become able to list herein for which grate-
 ful acknowledgment is here made. He m. Decatur,
 Ch. 1-Max Stone, May 28, 1929, 2-Elizabeth
 Ann, Sept. 1933.
 K-1-5-10-5-1-1-1- Ch. (of Arthur Murphy and Ger-
 trude (ISENBURG) Bryan, opposite column) 1-Ann,
 Feb. 23, 1933.
 K-1-5-10-5-1-1-4- Frank Bryan m. Knoxville, Tenn
 Ruby STAPLETON. No ch. He served Federal Bu-
 reau of Investigation and was stationed in many
 places, also served in U.S. War Department, d. Day-
 ton, O. Apr. 13, 1948. 574(132)
 K-1-5-10-5-1-2- Margaret Alice Bryan, d. Rutledge,
 Tenn. Dec. 20, 1941, unm. and is buried in Meth-
 odist Cemetery there.
 K-1-5-10-5-1-3- Dorale Bryan m. John HAIRE, No
 ch. She d. Dec. 1947 and is buried Jonesbo-
 ro, Tenn.
 K-1-5-10-5-1-4- Henrietta Bryan d. July 8, 1878
 and is buried in Methodist Cemetery, Rutledge
 K-1-5-10-5-1-5- Lena Bryan m. Hal Peck READ, b.
 Dec. 12, 1878. Ch. 1-Virginia, Lena d.
 Grainger Co., Tenn. Feb. 26, 1944.
 K-1-5-10-5-1-5-1- Virginia Read was serving
 as Principal of Rutledge (Tenn.) High School
 in 1949, m. Xan LEEDY. Ch. 1- "Butch", son, Jan.
 1948. 574(132)
 K-1-5-10-5-2- Juliet Malissa Bryan m. Grainger
 Co., Tenn. Feb. 29, 1848 James Lawrence COLD-
 WELL, 1st. cousin of her mother, Elizabeth COLD-
 WELL, K-1-5-10-5, p.317. He was b. Hawkins Co., Tenn
 Mar. 10, 1817, d. near Surgoinville, Hawkins Co.,
 Mar. 2, 1886, son of Thomas, b. 1779, d. 1853, who m.
 1806 Sarah ("Sally") FORGEY, b. 1779, d. 1856.
 Juliet Malissa and family lived on the same
 farm near Surgoinville where the 1st. Thomas
 COLDWELL settled in the 1770s. Juliet Malissa d.
 there Jan. 8, 1894, -all are buried in New Provid-
 ence Presbyterian Church Cemetery at Stony Point,
 Hawkins Co., Tenn. Ch. (of James Lawrence and Ju-
 liet Malissa, b. there) 1-Sarah Elizabeth, Mar. 3,
 1849, 2-Thomas, July 13, 1851, 3-Harriet Gill, Oct.
 27, 1853, 4-Joseph Bryan, Mar. 4, 1856, 5-Juliet
 Malissa, Mar. 20, 1858, 6-Leander Bryan, Aug. 23, 1860
 p.318, 7-John C., May 22, 1863, 318, 8-William An-
 drew, Apr. 20, 1866, p.318 9-Virginia B. July
 27, 1866, p.318, 10-dau. Apr. 7, 1872, d. Feb. 16, 1873,
 11-Vivia Amelia, Apr. 27, 1874. Juliet Malissa
 (BRYAN) COLDWELL d. at home near Surgoinville
 Jan. 8, 1894, she, husband, 2nd to 5th, 7th and 10th
 ch. and other descendants are buried in New Prov-
 idence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Stony Point,
 Hawkins Co., Tenn. 21, 574(132).
 K-1-5-10-5-2-1- Sarah Elizabeth Coldwell m. 1st
 Hawkins Co., Tenn. Jan. 6, 1867 John N. CAMP-
 BELL, b. 1846. Ch. 1-Juliet Malissa, 1868,
 2-James L., May 1870, m. 2nd. Nov. 26, 1886
 in Hawkins Co., Tenn. as 2nd wife of James K
 SUTHERLAND, b. Aug. 12, 1828, d. May 17, 1896
 No ch. Sarah Elizabeth d. Dec. 19, 1904. 21,
 K-1-5-10-5-2-1-1- Juliet Malissa Campbell m.

- Hawkins Co., Tenn. Jan. 17, 1909 as 2nd wife of John R SENSABAUGH of Batesville, Independence Co., Ark. 21,574(132).
- K-1-5-10-5-2-1-2- James L. Campbell, p.317, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn., Jan. 7, 1902 Rachel ("Ray") Harlan FORGEY, b. Feb. 2, 1871, d. Apr. 24, 1919. Ch. m. 2nd. who live 1949 near Surgoinville, Tenn.
- K-1-5-10-5-2-2- Thomas Coldwell d. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Oct. 5, 1909, unm. p.317. 21,574(132).
- K-1-5-10-5-2-3- Harriet Gill Coldwell, p.317, d. Hawkins Co., Tenn. June 3, 1896, unm.
- K-1-5-10-5-2-4- Joseph Bryan Coldwell, p.317, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Aug. 19, 1885 Mary R. KIN- KEAD of Big Creek, Hawkins Co. Ch. 1- dau. 21. K-1-5-10-5-2-4-1- Coldwell m. Inis LYLE who lived 1948 Owens Cross Roads, Madison Co., Ala. 21,574(132)
- K-1-5-10-5-2-5- Juliet Malissa Coldwell, p.317, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Feb. 25, 1881 Frederick WATTERSON, who d. in Hawkins Co. in 1891. She d. 1925 Ch. 1-Frederick, Jr., 2-Katherine ("Kate"), 1890 Both these Watterson ch. moved to Kittitas, Kittitas Co., Wash. where Frederick, Jr. was living in 1947. 21,574(132)
- K-1-5-10-5-2-5-2- Katherine Watterson m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Earl F. KINKEAD. No ch. She d. Kittitas, Wash. Oct. 12, 1946 and is buried in New Providence Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Stony Point, Hawkins Co., Tenn.
- K-1-5-10-5-2-6- Leander Bryan Coldwell, p.317, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. June 30, 1887 Martha ("Mattie") P CAMP, b. 1867. Ch. 1-Catherine ("Kittie"), 2-Dorothy Irene, Dec. 2, 1891, 3-4-Ernest, unm. 21,574(132)
- K-1-5-10-5-2-6-1- Catherine Coldwell m. James REYNOLDS. Ch.
- K-1-5-10-5-2-6-2- Dorothy Irene Coldwell m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Sept. 1, 1923 "Neil" N. SHANKS. Ch. She d. Aug. 5, 1934. 21
- K-1-5-10-5-2-6-3- Coldwell m. Mack "COLLINS"
- K-1-5-10-5-2-7- John . Coldwell, p.317, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Nov. 1, 1899 Viola WATTERSON, b. July 12, 1868, d. Jan. 8, 1918, buried in New Providence Cemetery. John C. d. Hawkins Co. Nov. 22, 1917. Ch. 1-Nellie M., 21,574(132)
- K-1-5-10-5-2-7-1- Nellie M. Coldwell m. W. Clinton ARMSTRONG. Ch. 1- 2- dau. Family lives at old Coldwell place near Surgoinville. 21
- K-1-5-10-5-2-8- William Andrew Coldwell, p.317, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Dec. 24, 1890 Rachel N. SUTHERLAND, moved to Ark. by 1906.
- K-1-5-10-5-2-9- Virginia B Coldwell, p.317, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Dec. 8, 1897 John R. SEN SABAUGH, husband of her niece, K-1-5-10-5-2-1-1, Juliet Malissa Campbell, pp.317-18. Virginia B. d. Batesville, Ark. Oct. 22, 1903 and is buried in Kincaid Cemetery, Hawkins Co., Tenn. 21,574(132).
- K-1-5-10-5-2-11- Vivia Amelia Coldwell, p.317, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Oct. 24, 1900 Samuel Lar- kin COLDWELL. first cousins, b. Mar. 20, 1875, Ch. 1-Ernest Smith, Feb. 27, 1907 at Big Springs, Howard Co., Tex., unm., 2-Clifton Price " " , Tex. Sept. 25, 1909. She d. Beaver, Beaver Co., Okla. Nov. 12, 1909 in John Coldwell Cemetery, Hawkins Co., Tenn.
- K-1-5-10-5-2-11-2- Clifton Price Coldwell m. Ch. 1- , dau. He lives in West. 21
- K-1-5-10-5-3- Mary E. Bryan, p.317, m. SUTTON, a clergyman. She d. Rutledge, Tenn. July 6, 1862 and is buried in Methodist Church Cemetery there. Ch. 1-Joseph Bryan, 1860, 2-Hannah E., Dec. 17, 1861. 21,574(132).
- K-1-5-10-5-3-1- Joseph Bryan Sutton m. Carrie . He d. Rutledge, Tenn. , 1906 and is buried in Methodist Cemetery there. Ch. 1-Frank, 1897, d. 1899, buried same cemetery, 2-3- . Widow and sons moved to , Mo. 21,574(132).
- K-1-5-10-5-3-2- Hannah E. Sutton m. Aug. 11, 1885 A H LEGG. She d. Aug. 18, 1889. She and ch. are buried in Methodist Cemetery, Rutledge, Tenn. Ch. 1-Prior Percy, July 12, 1886, d. Apr. 28, 1905, 2-Mary, 1889, d. 1890 21.
- K-1-5-10-5-4- Franklin Bryan is recorded in his parents family in the 1850 Census, but there is no grave marker in the Methodist Cemetery, Rutledge, Tenn. among the several standing there of his parents family and no one has been found in Grainger Co. with any family tradition as to what became of him. 21,574(132).
- K-1-5-10-6- Thomas Kincheloe Coldwell, p.315, lived on the south side of Holston River on the headwaters of Dodson's Creek in Hawkins Co., Tenn. He is recorded in the 1840 U.S. Census of Hawkins Co. as "Thomas Coldwell, Jr." to distinguish him from his uncle, "Thomas Coldwell." He d. intestate in Hawkins Co., Tenn. Nov. , 1861. His cousin, James Lawrence Coldwell, K-1-5-10-5-2, p.317 was there appointed Mar. 3, 1862 as administrator The heirs-at-law of Thomas Kincheloe Coldwell, deceased, filed suit in Chancery Court there Mar. 1874 and James Lawrence Coldwell in his answer as administrator stating that: "Thomas Kincheloe Coldwell was killed in a rencounter in the presence of his wife and children." Of his 2 sons, then surviving, Benoni and James Coldwell, one was wounded in the same combat, and the other was scouting for the enemy." James Lawrence Coldwell also served as administrator for these 2 sons, Benoni and James Coldwell, both of whom d. soon after their father. The Chancery suit mentioned the names of the heirs of Thomas Kincheloe Coldwell as of 1874. SEE U.S. Censuses of 1830-1850, inclusive and of 1870. He m. 1st. Wash. Union Co. Tenn. June 6, 1826 Chloe C. WHEELLOCK, K-1-5-2-7-1 p.147, b. there 1800-10, d. May 28, 1834, buried in Coldwell-Ball burying ground, Butcher's Valley, (now R.F.D. #3, Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn. she, her husband and his 2nd wife having gravestones together, inscribed there, dau. of James WHEELLOCK, K-1-5-10-7, pp.145 and 146, who signed as surety on her marriage bond May 27, 1826. Ch. (b. Butcher's Valley, Hawkins Co., Tenn. 11-Benoni, II, May 3, 1827, d. Union Army, 1862, unm., 2-James, July 29, 1828, d. unm. in Union Army 1862, 3-John, Jan. 27, 1830, d. May 9, 1834, 4-Deborah, Jan. 18, 1832, 5-Orville Bradley, Nov. 5, 1833, d. 1840-50 , m. 2nd. Hawkins Co., Tenn. May 5, 1835 Mariah BUSSELL, b. Va. 1807, d. Butcher's Valley , 1880, dau. of William. Apr. 5, 1880 Robert S. Burns made bond as administrator of the estate of Mariah Coldwell, deceased with Benben Meyers, K-1-5-10-6-12, p.318, and James Harvey Tunnell, K-1-5-10-6-12 and 14, pp.318 and Continued on p.416, K-1-5-10-6
- K-1-5-10-6-2- Benoni Coldwell and brother, James Coldwell, K-1-5-10-6-3, above are shown by the settlement of their administrator in Hawkins Co., Tenn. Apr. 1871 to have been due back pay and bounty as Union soldiers from U.S. Government \$255 which their administrator collected and accounted for in his settlement.
- K-1-5-10-6-4- Deborah Coldwell made conveyance of her interest in the lands of her father, Thomas Kincheloe Coldwell, K-1-5-10-6, in 1875 to Reuben Myers as then unm. pp.416-17 p.416
- K-1-5-10-6-7- Elizabeth Coldwell m. Hawkins/Co

Tenn. Aug. 29, 1865 as 3rd. wife of Stephen D. HA-
 GOOD, b. 1821. No ch. were recorded in their home in
 the 1870 U.S. Census of Hawkins Co., Tenn. They
 joined in deed of her interest in the dower lands
 of her mother, Maria (Russell) Coldwell, deceased,
 to Reuben Myers in 1875. 21, 278(d), 483(79), 574(132)
 K-1-5-10-6-10- Sarah Coldwell, p. 416, m. Hawkins Co.
 Tenn. Jan. 27, 1862 as 2nd. wife of James Har-
 vey TUNNELL, b. Mar. 25, 1842, d. July 10, 1925, son of
 Wesley of Beech Creek, Hawkins Co., Tenn., b. 1807,
 d. 1872, and wife, Rebecca BALL, b. 1810, d.
 p. 417) 1897. Ch. 1-Thomas Wesley, Apr. 1, 1863. Sa-
 rah d. before Sept. 1867. Her son is recorded in
 the home of her mother in the 1870 U.S. Census for
 Hawkins Co., Tenn. James Harvey served as a Lt. in
 the Union Army. His wife, Sarah (COLDWELL) Tunnell
 d. near Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn. 72, 276(d), 574(132)
 K-1-5-10-6-10-1- Thomas Wesley Tunnell was well
 educated, served as a magistrate and Deputy
 Sheriff in Hawkins Co., Tenn. lived Van Hill, Hawkins
 Co., Tenn. m. 1st. Aug. 27, 1882 in Hawkins Co. Malinda
 Jane McCANNIS, b. Greene Co., Tenn. Apr. 3, 1864, dau. of
 John and wife, Maria ____ h. 1-Martha ("Mattie") E.
 Dec. 29, 1883, b. Hawkins Co.
 K-1-5-10-6-10-1-1- Martha ("Mattie") E. Tunnell
 m. Hamblen Co., Tenn. Dec. 9, 1900 John Wesley
 LEGG, b. June 23, 1879, -in Hawkins Co., Tenn., son of
 George Washington, b. Oct. 13, 1857, d. Jan. 26, 1907, m.
 Amanda Elizabeth GRIGGER, b. Dec. 26, 1861, son of John
 Wesley LEGG and wife, Matilda DAVIS, son of Samuel.
 No ch. lived Knoxville, Tenn. -in 1926. 72.
 K-1-5-10-6-11- Delphia Ann Coldwell, p. 416, m. Haw-
 kins Co., Tenn. Mar. 11, 1866 John W. BAILS, b.
 1847. Ch. 1-Joseph B., 1867. 276(d), 483
 K-1-5-10-6-12- Julia Ann Coldwell, p. 416, m. (79)
 637 Hawkins Co., Tenn. Aug. 12, 1867 Reuben MYERS,
 as his 2nd wife, b. 1839. living Hawkins Co. in 1913.
 Ch. 1-James W., 1869. 278(d), 483(79).
 K-1-5-10-6-13- Martha Ann Coldwell, p. 416, m. Haw-
 kins Co., Tenn. 1870-74 George W. BALL. (p. 320), 1867
 K-1-5-10-6-14- Maria W Coldwell, p. 416, m. Aug.
 15, 1869 Hawkins Co., Tenn. as 3rd. wife of James Har-
 vey TUNNELL, her brother-in-law, former husband of
 her deceased sister, Sarah COLDWELL, p. 416, K-1-5-10-
 6-10, above. Ch. 1-Sarah Cordelia, Jan. 29, 1872, unm.
 living Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn. in 1926, 2-John
 David, Feb. 22, 1874, 3-Maria Frances, July 12, 1875,
 4-Samuel Seaton, May 16, 1879, 5-Or-
 ville Benjamin, June 2, 1881, 6-Joseph Bruce,
 Aug. 15, 1883, 7-Mahala Lucracie, Oct. 25, 1885,
 d. Sept. 1887. 72, 636, 574(132), 637.
 K-1-5-10-6-14-2- John David Tunnell m. Greenville,
 Tenn. Emphers WRIGHT, dau. of James and Nan-
 cy SMITH and lived Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-
 Walter Lester, Apr. 28, 1892, 2-Lee, Oct. 8, 1896, 3-Cal-
 lie, Sept. 27, 1901, 4-Elmer Dale, Sept. 28, 1909, d. May
 11, 1911. 72
 K-1-5-10-6-14-2-1- Walter Lester Tunnell m. June
 7, 1914 Grace CARTER, dau. of James and Ann
 VENABLE, live near Persia, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-
 Victor, Jan. 13, d. Jan. 18, 1918, 2-Ina Pauline, Oct. 7,
 1922. 72
 K-1-5-10-6-14-2-2- Lee Tunnell m. Rufus BALL of
 Greene Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-Gladys, June 6, 1912,
 2-Nelson, d. in Cal., 3-Charles, d. in Tenn. 72
 K-1-5-10-6-14-2-3- Callie Tunnell m. Dec. 20, 1918
 Gordon CARTER, son of James and Anne
 (VENABLE) No ch. 72. p. 417.
 K-1-5-10-6-14-3-Maria Frances Tunnell m. Hawkins Co.
 Tenn. Mar. 11, 1896 Joseph R. RUSSELL, b.
 July 1875, d. at Slide, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Mar. 15, 1923
 Ch. 1-James Dewey, 2-Virgil D., May 1,
 1902, 3-Clemmie Joe, Nov. 6, 1904, 4-Sarah Montie,
 May 12, 1907, 5-Elizabeth Katherine ("Bettie Kate")
 Jan. 1910, 6-Earl Carson, June 7, 1913. 7-Syl-
 via, July 8, 1916, 8-Stella, June 1919.
 K-1-5-10-6-14-4- Samuel Seaton Tunnell m. May 28,
 1900 Laura Jane SMITH, b. Nov. 18, 1883, dau. of
 Antonius ("Tony") and Linda (BROWN), live Persia,
 Hawkins Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-Selmer, Feb. 21, d. Apr. 8,
 1901, 2-Mack Ross, Aug. 5, 1902, 3-Burley Robert,
 Apr. 10, 1905, 4-Lou Taff, Mar. 17, 1908, 5-Mable
 Ball, July 18, 1910.
 K-1-5-10-6-14-5- Orville Benjamin Tunnell m. 1st
 Katherine MAYNES. No ch. m. 2nd Myrtle
 WRIGHT. No ch. m. 3rd, Vena PRESLEY, dau. of Sher-
 man and Ella (BAILEY). Ch. (b. Persia, Hawkins
 Co., Tenn.) 1-Jessie, Jan. 18, 1910, d. Jan. 2, 1911, 2-
 Sarah, Dec. 9, 1911, 3-Bethel, Apr. 10, 1914, 4-Bessie
 Aug. 6, 1916, 5-Roxie, Oct. 17, 1918, 6-Luther, Aug. 5,
 1921. 72
 K-1-5-10-6-14-6- Joseph Bruce Tunnell m. 1st.
 Lissie BROWN. No ch. m. 2nd. Feb. 4, 1906 Ida
 Pearl WEST, b. Feb. 8, 1890, dau. of William and Mary
 ("Mollie") RUSSELL. Ch. (b. near Persia, Hawkins
 Co., Tenn.) 1-Cecelia Opal, Apr. 13, 1907, 2-James
 Kelsie, May 27, 1909, 3-Oliver Patten, June 6, 1912,
 4-Cretia Lou, May 19, 1915, 5-Sylvia Mae, Sept. 22,
 1917, 72, 574(132)
 K-1-5-10-6-15- Hal Joseph Coldwell, p. 416, was
 unnamed by his parents at the time of e-
 numerating and recording the 1850 U.S. Census
 for Hawkins Co., Tenn. where they then lived,
 but is noted as a male infant of that family.
 He d. before 1861. 278(d), 483(79), 574(132), 72
 K-1-5-10-7- John Coldwell, p. 315, lived near New
 Canton, Hawkins Co., Tenn. until 1855 when he
 bought and moved to lands near the Grainger Co.
 line in Hawkins Co., is reported to have lived
 some years in Mo. previous to 1855, m. Hawkins Co.
 Tenn. Apr. 10, 1836 Margaret McPHEETERS, b. Jan. 27,
 1811, d. Jan. 7, 1887, dau. of Samuel, Jr., b. 1783
 d. 1829, and wife, Lucinda BARRETT, b. 1786, d.
 (p. 320), 1867, m. 1809, as shown on grave stones and
 recorded in Family Bible printed in 1888. Ch. (b.
 Hawkins Co., Tenn.) 1-Benoni Pevy, Oct. 4, 1837, 2-
 Anderson Larkin, May 20, 1839, 3-Samuel
 Smith, Mar. 21, 1841, 4-Lucetia, Ann, May
 20, 1844, 5-Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1847
 John d. Jan. 20, 1886 and his lands were par-
 titioned Mar. 1, 1886. This family is buried in a
 private cemetery near Hawkins-Grainger Co. line
 on U.S. Highway No. 11-West. 27, 280(a), 291(a), 574
 K-1-5-10-7-1- Benoni Pevy Coldwell m. Haw- (132)
 kins Co., Tenn. Dec. 20, 1866 Minerva E. BARE
 b. 1843 who are recorded in the 1870 U.S. Cen-
 sus of Hawkins Co., Tenn. as a family without ch.
 He d. Jan. 14, 1896, and is buried in Coldwell Ceme-
 tery, Hawkins Co. J.C. Murray administering his
 estate there in 1897. 574(132)
 K-1-5-10-7-2- Anderson Larkin Coldwell served
 in the Union Army, not living to return home
 He does not appear as heir surviving his father
 in Mar. 1886 when his father's lands were parti-
 tioned among heirs, or otherwise in list of
 heirs suviving their father. He d. Jan. 20, 1864.
 28, 574(132, 281)(a).
 K-1-5-10-7-3- Samuel Smith Coldwell served in
 th Union Army, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Oct. 31, 1867
 Lucinda Minerva DODSON, b. Apr. 4, 1841, d. near Witt,
 Hamblen Co., Tenn. Apr. 18, 1915, both being buried in
 Coldwell Cemetery, Hawkins Co., Tenn. dau. of Elisha
 and Fannie (THOMPSON) DODSON. Ch. (b. Mooresburg
 Hawkins Co., Tenn.): 1-John Elisha, Jan. 13, 1869, d.
 Nov. 30, 1881, 2-William Thomas, July 25, 1872, p. 320,
 3 and 4-James Stokley and Samuel Larkin,
 (twins), Mar. 20, 1875, p. 320, 5-Margaret Ellen, July
 28, 1877, 6-Edward Franklin, May 28, 1880,

- 7-Joseph Frederick, Feb. 29, 1884. Samuel Smith d. Morristown, Tenn. Oct. 12, 1928. 27, 28, 574(132, 280, 281, K-1-5-10-7-3-2- William Thomas Coldwell, (293)(a) p. 319, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn. m. Dec. 25, 1895 Minerva Belle SKEEN. Ch. 1, 2-3- K-1-5-10-7-3-3- James Stokley Coldwell, Cameron, Clinton Co., Mo., p. 319, m. County Line, Tenn. probably in Hawkins Co., Tenn. or near its border with Grain-ger Co., Tenn. Feb. 12, 1903 Annettie M. BASSETT. Ch. (b. Mooresburg, Hawkins Co., Tenn.) 1-Theodore Frank- lin, Mar. 28, 1904, d. Dec. 26, 1934; (b. Nocton, Tenn.), 2- Samuel Elisha, July 29, 1906; (b. Mooresburg) 3-James Howard Oct. 16, 1908; (b. Morristown): 4 and 5-Herbert Bussett and Harold Dodson, (twins), Feb. 11, 1912, (b. Burchard, Pawnee Co., Neb'r): 6-Mabel Lucinda, Feb. 8, 1914, (b. Morristown, Tenn.): 7-Paul Smith, Oct. 25, 1916, 8 and 9-William Franklin and Ellen Lena, Mar. 4, 1917, who d., he, Apr. 22, 1917 and she, Apr. 24, 1919; (b. Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., Mo.): 10-Lola Mae, Aug. 5, 1921, d. Dec. 26, 1934; (b. Cameron, Mo.): 11-Claude Morris, Apr. 25, 1925. 28, 574(280, 281, 291)(a). p. 319. K-1-5-10-7-3-3-2- Samuel Elisha Coldwell m. Excel- sior Springs, Clay Co., Mo. Nov. 1, 1930 Mabel DODSON. No ch. 574(291)(a) K-1-5-10-7-3-3-3- James Howard Coldwell m. Mays- ville, Dekalb Co., Mo. Mar. 28, 1937 Vesta Mary WRIGHT. Ch. 1-James Aubra, May 5, 1939, 2-John Robert, Nov. 17, 1941, 3-Virginia May, June 26, 1946. 574(291)(a) K-1-5-10-7-3-3-4- Herbert Bassett Coldwell m. Cam- eron, Mo. June 28, 1939 Thelma BROWN. Ch. 1- Olive Annette, Dec. 31, 1939, 2-Ivan Herbert, July 20, 1943, 3-David Eugene, June 2, 1948. 574(291)(a). K-1-5-10-7-3-3-5- Harold Dodson m. St. Joseph, Bu- chanan Co., Mo. July 25, 1938 Esther BROWN. No ch. 574(291) K-1-5-10-7-3-3-6- Mabel Lucinda Coldwell m. Kansas City, Mo. Sept. 16, 1945 Lawrence DRAKE. Ch. 1- Mary, Aug. 2, 1946, 2-Donna Jean, Apr. 17, 1949. 574(291) K-1-5-10-7-3-3-7- Paul Smith Coldwell m. Monticel- lo, Lawrence Co., Miss. Nov. 1945 Christine CAVES. Ch. 1-Barbara Ann, Feb. 24, 1947, 2-William Eu- gene, Dec. 5, 1948. K-1-5-10-7-3-3-10- Lola Mae Coldwell m. Olathe, Johnson Co., Kans. May 3, 1947 Eugene McDAK- IEL. No Ch. K-1-5-10-7-3-3-11- Claude Morris Coldwell m. Kan- sas City, Mo. Mar. 31, 1948 Anna Mae BUTCHER. Ch. 1-Terry Michael, Apr. 22, 1949. 574(291)(a) K-1-5-10-7-3-4- Samuel Larkin Coldwell, p. 315, car- penter, Morristown, Hamblen Co., Tenn. m. 1st. Oct. 24, 1900 Hawkins Co., Tenn. Vivian Amelia COLD- WELL, K-1-5-10-5-2-11, p. 318, which SEE, she being b. Surgoinsville, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Apr. 27, 1874, d. Oct. 12, 1910, lived Beaver, Beaver Co., Okla., moved, first, to Ark. Feb. 1901, to Okla. Apr. 1902, to Tex. 1907, to near Mooresburg, Hawkins Co., Tenn. in 1909, m. 2nd. Dec. 24, 1925 at Straw Plains, Jefferson Co., Tenn. Ella Mae PASSKORE, who d. Sept. 25, 1945. Ch. (b. Englewood, McMinn Co., Tenn.): 3-Roy Lee, Nov. 26, 1927, 4-Georgia Lou, Sept. 26, 1929, 5-Alma Margaret, May 14, 1931, 6-Hazel Marie, Feb. 5, 1933, (b. Alpha, Hamblen or Jefferson Co., Tenn.): 7-Rose Etta, Dec. 28, 1934, d. Dec. 20, 1936, 8-Samuel Larkin, Jr. Oct. 12, d. 13th., 1936, 9-Charles Edward, Nov. 30, 1937, 10-James Alvin, Apr. 17 d. 19th., 1940, 11-Nelma June, June 8, 1941. 29, 30, 574 K-1-5-10-5-2-11-1-Ernest Smith Coldwell, p. 318, (293) served 3 or 4 years in 2nd World War, unm. graduated Maryville(Tenn.) College and serves a national life insurance company. 574(281)(a) K-1-5-10-7-3-5- Margaret Ellen Coldwell, p. 319, m. 1st. Dec. 4, 1911 Robert M. WHITE. No ch. m. 2nd. no ch. m. 3rd Rev. David T. KIRK, live Morristown, Tenn. No ch. 28, 574(280)(b), (281, 293)(a) K-1-5-10-7-3-6- Edward Franklin Coldwell, p. 319, Rogersville, Hawkins Co., Tenn. m. Sept. 21, 1902 Laura BEAVER. Ch. 1- 2- 28, 574(281)(a), (293)(a). K-1-5-10-7-3-7- Joseph Frederick Coldwell was a Methodist minister of the Holston Con- ference in East Tenn. from 1915 until his death in Hamblen Co., Tenn. Nov. 1, 1941, m. Aug. 7, 1904 Ger- trude OWEN, b. Mar. 13, 1884. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Anna Mae, July 10, 1905, 2-James Thomas, Feb. 24, 1907, 29, 58, 574(280)(b), (281)(a). K-1-5-10-7-3-7-1- Anna Mae Coldwell graduated Ma- ryville(Tenn.) College and with M.S. degree from University of Tenn., has taught Home Econom- ics in Sevierville, Sevier Co., Tenn. since 1939, m. Aug. 7, 1937 Haskell Thomas OGLE, Sevierville, Tenn. who serves as Clerk of the Circuit Court of Sevier Co. Ch. 1-Rebecca Jeanette, Sept. 10, 1938 29, 574(281)(a). K-1-5-10-7-3-7-2- James Thomas Coldwell serves as expert mechanic m. Sept. 30, 1929 Martha Lee OWENS. Ch. 1-Martha Ann, July 14, 1930, 2-Thom- as, July 16, 1936. James Thomas d. Aug. 17, 1947. 29, 574(281)(a). K-1-5-10-7-4- Lucretia Ann Coldwell, p. 319, m. Hawkins Co., Tenn. Nov. 5, 1885 as 2nd. wife of Honorable Albert Gallatin WATKINS, M.C., b. near Jefferson City(then Mossy Creek), Jeffer- son Co.) May 5, 1818, d. Mooresburg, Hawkins Co., Tenn. Nov. 9, 1895, buried Westview Cemetery, Jef- ferson City, son of Isaac Jones, b. 1788 and wife Margaret (REESE), b. 1800, d. 1818. Lucretia Ann d. Feb. 28, 1903 and is buried in Coldwell Cemetery Hawkins Co., Tenn. Albert Gallatin Watkins graduated Holston College in Tenn., studied law, admitted to bar and began practice at Panther Springs, Tenn. in 1839, member State House of Representatives 1845, Presidential Elector on Whig ticket of Taylor and Fillmore in 1848, elected as a Whig to the 31st and 32nd. Congresses (Mar. 4, 1849-Mar. 3, 1853, unsuccessful candidate in 1852 for re-elec- tion to the 33rd Congress, elected as a Democrat to the 34th and 35th Congresses (Mar. 4, 1855-Mar. 3, 1859), -not a candidate for renomination in 1858, became a Methodist minister in 1865, superan- nuated in 1887, retiring to his home in Hawkins Co., Tenn. No ch. by his 2nd marriage. 58(b), 342(j) 27, 387(a), 574(387)(a), (293)(a) K-1-5-10-7-5- Elizabeth Coldwell, p. 319, m. Jan. 1, 1880 Frederick A. DODSON. No ch. 27, 574(387) She d. July 16, 1880. 58(b). K-1-5-10-8- Benoni F. Coldwell, p. 315, is named in the will of his father, Benoni Coldwell, K-1-5-10, p. 315, signed Mar. 31, 1837 as "son, Benoni" was at home in the enumeration of his parents in the 1830 U.S. Census of Hawkins Co., Tenn. and further trace of him has not become available to compiler. One family tradition has since been heard of that "a brother of John Coldwell, (K-1-5-10-7, pp. 315 and 319) ... went West and his kin in Hawkins Co., Tenn. never knew what happened to him" and from this it has been inferred it referred to this "brother, Benoni F. Coldwell" as all his other brothers and half brothers are accounted for. 574(132). K-1-6- Wileman Kincheloe, p. 7, has been preserved as 1 of 11 ch., a son, of John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) Kincheloe, K-1, pp. 6-8, in traditions of his parents' other descendants remaining in Prince William and Fairfax counties, Va. remember- ing and reporting it. SEE Index of names for its reuse spelled "Wileman, Wildman, etc." Wileman Kincheloe, b. Sulphur Springs, Tex. July 18, 1893, liv- ing 3019 Manger Ave., Dallas, Tex. may be of him.

573(26.1)(f),(34)(a),574(96).

K-1-7- Kincheloe, p.7, m. John HOSKINS and lived in Prince William Co., Va., as preserved in traditions among descendants of her brother, Daniel Kincheloe, K-1-3, pp.7 and 50, the principal and most numerous of descendants of Daniel's parents, John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY), K-1, pp.5-remaining there. One John Hoskins signed will Mar. 6, 1786, recorded in Prince William Co., Va. naming James LOVELL and John JORDAN as beneficiaries, with Davis BLAND and John CUR as bondsmen. This John Hoskins, b. 1753, d. 1786 may be her son. Other Hoskins stayed in Prince William Co., Va. past 1850. 512,148,309(h),438(30,93).

K-1-8- Nancy Ann Kincheloe, p.7, is identified by many family traditions, preserved by her own and descendants of others of the 11 children of her parents, John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) Kincheloe, K-1, pp.5-7, by documents and records, among them a power-of-attorney recorded in (Old) Pendleton Dist. (now Anderson Co.), S.C. signed there Aug. 22, 1810 by Thomas Stribling, Jr., husband of said Nancy Ann, to their son, Clayton Stribling, K-1-8, 326, authorizing him to effect a settlement for his mother, Nancy Ann's share in the estate of her parents, John and Elizabeth C. KINCHELOE, K-1, pp.5-7, in Prince William Co., Va. The "C" in Elizabeth's name, next above is an abbreviation of her maiden name, CANTERBURY, she having died many years before 1810, but was living at the time of removal of said Nancy Ann, daughter, above, from Prince William Co., Va. to Pendleton Dist., S.C. Nancy Ann's brother, Cornelius Kincheloe, II, K-1-2, pp.7 and 50, administered the estate of their parents, John and Elizabeth (CANTERBURY) KINCHELOE, K-1, pp.5-7, by inference from the language of said power of attorney in S.C. in 1810. Nancy Ann m. Prince William Co., Va. Thomas STRIBLING, Jr. b.

Va. 1734, d. Pendleton Dist., S.C. Mar. 7, 1819, son of Thomas, b. England, came to Va. in 1710, where he m. in 1715 Elizabeth TALIFERRO, received grant of 1,050 acres near Bull Run, Prince William Co., Va., d. 1755. Elizabeth was dau. of John TALIFERRO, b. 1660, d. 1720, m. 1682 Sarah SMITH, dau. of Col. Lawrence. John fought in Indian Wars, served in Va. House of Burgess, son of Robert TALIFERRO, founder of the family in Va., settling in Gloucester Co. in 1636, m. dau. of Rev. Charles GRYNES, -apparently of English parentage. These Taliferros were dukes of the Plantagenet lineage to the Normening with Edward, the Confessor of England". After marriage Thomas and Nancy Ann (KINCHELOE) STRIBLING, Jr. moved with his father to Berryville, then in Frederick (now Clarke) Co., Va., until about 1755, when all moved together to Seneca River section of (Old) Pendleton Dist. (now Anderson Co.) S.C. A Thomas Stribling in the 1790 Census of Union Dist. is thought to be the son, Thomas, of Thomas, Jr. and wife, Nancy Ann, above, as their son, James Clayton Stribling, was also enumerated in the 1790 Census of Union Dist., S.C. and nothing has been found of Thomas, Jr. to indicate his removal from the Seneca River area where he settled on coming with parents from Frederick Co., Va. to S.C. Thomas, Jr. lived near Taliferro families in S.C., who are remembered by Sloan Yowell Stribling, K-1-8-7-1-7, p.337, to have always been spoken of as kinsfolks between these two family names.

Thomas Stribling, Jr. above, husband of Nancy Ann, served as a private in Capt. Hughes' Co. of S.C. militia in the American Revolution.

Thomas Stribling, apparently "Sr" of the Parish of Dettingen, Prince William Co., Va. by lease

and release conveyed Mar. 26, 1750 to John Blackburn 6 acres, orchard and house from part of a grant patented Thomas Stribling, and to Richard Blackburn July 5, 1746, "of Parish of Dettingen" 225 acres, house and orchard, -same location, - part of tract granted to Thomas Stribling Nov. 25, 1725 ' which had been conveyed to Thomas Stribling, Jr., -on the middle grounds between the branches of Broad Run and Bull Run in Prince William Co., Va.

In the power of attorney signed by Thomas Stribling, Jr. in (Old) Pendleton Dist. (now Anderson Co.), S.C. Aug. 22, 1810 is recited: "Thomas Stribling empowers (James) Clayton Stribling" for the purpose of obtaining his wife's right to participate in John Kincheloe's estate, deceased, of Prince William Co., Va. as the daughter, Ann Kincheloe, the wife of John Kincheloe being Elizabeth C. Kincheloe, now being dead and Ann's interest being left in trust with her brother, Cornelius Kincheloe, Clayton Stribling is invested with papers to obtain it. (Signed) Thomas Stribling. Witnessed by Obadiah Trimmer, J.P. "...." though her name was Nancy Kincheloe, she was always spoken of as "Ann".

One Thomas Stribling, is recorded as "reader in the list of vestrymen of St. Paul's Church Parish, King George Co., Va. between 1720 and 1771." period covered by the vestry records.

"Cornelius Kincheloe" has appeared as the full double Christian name of Thomas and Nancy Ann (KINCHELOE) Stribling, Jr.'s descendants not less than 8 times, -once or more in each generation beginning with their grandson, Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling, K-1-8-4-4, p.333 as will appear by index of persons herein. His was the name of his grandmother's brother, Cornelius Kincheloe, II, K-1-2, pp.7 and 50 and of the latter's grandfather, Cornelius Kincheloe, K, pp.5-7, apparently our emigrant to Virginia before A.D. 1693.

Thomas Stribling, Jr. signed will in (Old) Pendleton Dist. (now Anderson Co.), S.C. Sept. 14, 1818, probated in 1819, bequeathing to "wife, Ann", "sons, Thomas and Jesse", "daus., Nancy TATE, Frances BUCHANAN", "son, Clayton", "dau., Elizabeth T. FARR", "dau., Lucy", and "son, Sigmond" -witnessed by T. Stribling, Jr., Frances Stribling and "son-in-law, Charles WEBB", husband of his dau., Catherine (STRIBLING) Webb, who d. in 1816, explaining absence of her name from his list of his children. The relative ages of these 9 known children of Thomas and Nancy Ann (KINCHELOE) Stribling, Jr. is not definitely enough shown in available data to assure a correct arrangement of them herein by order of birth. Now many of their 9 children, who grew to maturity were born before they settled at Brown's Creek of the Seneca River (Old) Pendleton Dist. (now Anderson Co. S.C. is not known to compiler as this is written Ch. (b. Prince William or Frederick Co., Va. or possibly in Union Dist. (now county) in which latter there is some family tradition and other evidence of families of parents, brothers and sisters of Thomas Stribling, Jr. accompanying each the other in all the removals from Prince William (or old Stafford) and Frederick (since Clarke) counties, Va. to (Old) Pendleton Dist. (now in Anderson Co., S.C. including this possible residence in present Union Co., S.C. Ch. 1-Frances, 1758 p.322 2-Elizabeth Taliferro, 1760? p.325, 3-James Clayton, Jan. 9, 1762, p.326, 4-Thomas, III, 1763, p.327 5-Lucy, 1769, p.334 6-Katherine, 177_, pp.

p.336, 7-Jesse, Apr. 9, 1775; p.336, 8-Sigismund, 1777; p.342, 9-Nancy Ann, 1779, p.345. 573(26.1)(f), 583, 574(611)(a-e). Nancy Ann (KINCHELOE) STRIBLING, d. (Old) Pendleton Dist. (now Anderson Co.), S.C. Dec. 2, 1822. 106(84,85), 148, 105(1, 168(p), 252(a), 282(c), 477(a, b), 479(b), 497(d), 512(5.1, 19, 28), 520, 523, 572(22), 574(117)(a, d), (125)(b), (234)(a, b), (237)(b) "The Christian names" Sigismund and "Casi- (404) mir" occur down this Stribling line. A king of Poland in 1508 was named "Sigis Nu Na, The Great. "**** Striblings went to England and from there to Va.,*** There are Striblings now residing in England, whose ancestors lived in Devonshire. Benjamin Stribling lived in Levanham, Suffolk, England. K-1-8-1- Frances Stribling, p.321, m. Pendleton Dist., (now Anderson Co.), S.C. 177- William Haynie BUCHANAN, of Union Dist(Co.), S.C. who were living in Union Dist., S.C. in 1788. They moved from S.C. in 1805 to Tenn. and were settled in Giles Co., Tenn. by 1807. She was living and mentioned in the will of her father, Thomas Stribling, Jr., K-1-8, p.321, signed Sept. 14, 1818, probated in Pendleton(now Anderson Co.), S.C. in 1819 as "my daughter, Frances BUCHANAN " Ch.(b.S.C.) 1- George F. 2-Robert. 1778, p. 3-Elizabeth, Jan. 17, 1782, p.323, 4-Maximillian Haynie, Oct. 10, 1783, p.324, 5-Margaret, 1788, p.324, 6-John, p.325, 7-Jesse, p. 8-Eleanor, (p.325) 179- ? 9-Nancy, p.325 449.1(a) 520, 523, 448.1(b, c), 479.1(g, i), 574(446). K-1-8-1-1- George F. Buchanan has not been traced from the locality of his birth to the Miss. Tenn. and Ark. counties to which most of his brothers and sisters removed about 1805 or soon thereafter. He m. Christina 523. K-1-8-1-2- Robert Buchanan moved from Union Dist., S.C. in about 1805-1805 to Giles Co., Tenn. moved to Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Miss. where he is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census as farmer, b.S. C., 1788, wife, Elizabeth, b. S.C., 1794, ch. then remaining in their home, b. Tenn., 8-William, 1823, 9-Robert, Jr. 1825. Ch. (b.S.C.) 1-Jason, 1804, p. (b. Tenn.) 2-Kensington A. 1806, 3-Milton, 4- 5-Clayton, 1813, 6-P. Boles, 1815, 7-Eleanor, 1818, 8-William F., 1823, p.323, 9-Robert, Jr., 1825, p.323 10-Ezella, 182- p. 323 520, 404(a-c), 448.1(c), 479.1(e, g, i), 523, 574(446) (117)(e) K-1-8-1-2-1-Jason Buchanan is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Chickasaw Co., Miss. as farmer, b.S.C. 1804, wife, Mary A., b. Tenn. 1813-14. Ch.(b. Tenn.) 1-Ellen, 1831, 2-Theophilus C., 1836, 3-Mary F., 1836, 4-Richard, 1840, 5-Annie T., 1844, 6-Robert J., 1847, 7-Tillman D. 1849, 8-Charles P., 1851, 6, 7 and 8, b. Miss.), (b. Ark.) 9-James, 1845. Jason and wife and ch. 4-7 next above are recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Okolona Clark Co., Ark. K-1-8-1-2-1-2- Theophilus C. Buchanan is recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Okolona, Clark Co., Ark. as clerk in store, b. in Tenn. 1836, with male ch. 6 months old, b. in Ark. 404.1(b). K-1-8-1-2-2- Kensington A. Buchanan is recorded with his family in the 1850 U.S. Census of Giles Co., Tenn. and in the 1860 Census of Clark Co., Ark., recorded in both times and places as a farmer, b. Tenn. 1806-07 wife, Catherine, b. Tenn. 1820-23. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-John T., 1841, 2-Charles M., 1842, 3- Hance J., 1844, 4-Ada, 1848, 5-Eleanor L., 1851, 6-Mary, 1856. In Ark. family lived near village of Rome, Clark Co. 404.1(d), 479.1(i), 574(446)(a). K-1-8-1-2-2- Buchanan lived and reared a family 3 miles from Rome, Clark Co. Ark. Ch.(b. Clark Co., Ark.) 1- Al S., K-1-8-1-2-2- - Al S., Buchanan received degree, M.D., and practices Prescott, Nevada Co., Ark. 574(446)(a) K-1-8-1-2-2-4 - Ada Buchanan m. 1866 Albert DICKEY. Ch. 1-Mary ("Mollie"), K-1-8-1-2-2-4- - Mary ("Mollie") Buchanan lives here old village of Rome was in Clark Co., Ark. P.O. address, Okolona, Ark. 574(446)(a) K-1-8-1-2-5- Clayton Buchanan is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Chickasaw Co., Miss. as "C. Buchanan, saddler", that being the trade in which family records show him as engaged in, also recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Rome, Clark Co., Ark. with his family in each place and period, recorded as "farmer" in 1860, b. Tenn. 1812-1813. In Miss. his P.O. was Okolona. m. Mary H. ABERNATHY. b., Tenn. 15-18. Ch.(b. Tenn.) 1-Catherine, 1839-40, 2-Tillman R. (P?), 1841-1842, 3-William Preston, 1844, (b. Miss.) 4-John R., 1846-48, 5-Charles C., 1849-50, 6-Mary Eldora, Jan. 5, 1853. 7-Timothy, 8-Melissa, Mary H. ABERNATHY'S maiden name was TARP- LEY. Clayton d. Clark Co., Ark. 404.1(a), 448.1(c) His saddle shop was in Pulaski, Tenn. (523) K-1-8-1-2-5-3- William Preston Buchanan m. Ch. 1- dau., 2-Docia K-1-8-1-2-5-3-1- Buchanan m. J. I. DAVIS. K-1-8-1-2-5-3-2- Docia Buchanan m. BILLINGSLEY. K-1-8-1-2-5-7- Timothy Buchanan m. BILLINGSLEY. Ch. 1- dau. 523 K-1-8-1-2-5-7-1- Buchanan m. A. C. MOODY. K-1-8-1-2-5-8- Melissa Buchanan m. Joseph DICK- ERSON. Ch. 1-Thomas, 2-Catherine, K-1-8-1-2-5-8-2- Catherine Dickerson m. HARPIN K-1-8-1-2-5-6- Mary Eldora Buchanan m. Nov. 5, 1867 Elbridge BROWN, K-1-8-1-2-10-1, p.323. 523 Mary Eldora d. Oct. 22, 1938. K-1-8-1-2-6- P Boles Buchanan is re- corded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Clark Co., Ark. as farmer, b. Tenn. 1814-15, wife, W. L. b. Tenn. 1822-23. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Mary, 1842 2-M. L. (f.), 1844-45, 3-A. E. (f.), 1847-1848, 4-M. C. (f.), 1850-51, 5- Henry Clancy, 1853-54, 6-Frances (f) 1857-58. 404.1(a). K-1-8-1-2-7- Eleanor Buchanan m. George Washington EZZELL, b. Tenn. 1812, d. Forrest City, St. Francis Co., Ark., K-1-8 1-3-6, double first cousins, p.323 They are re- corded as a family with 1 child in the 1850 U. S. Census of Chickasaw Co., Miss. he as a farmer b. Tenn. 1812, she as b. Tenn. 1826-27, and the same family in 1860 Census in Clark Co., Ark. Ch. (b. Miss.) 1-Barkley Martin, 1845-46, (b. Tenn) 2-Augustus, 1850-51, 3-George, 1853-54, p.323 4-Van, 1855-56, 5-Olive, p.323 574(446)(a), 146(f), 404.1(b), 448.1(b), 523, K-1-8-1-2-7-2- Augustus Ezzell m. 1st WRIGHT. Ch. 1-Nellie, p.323, 2- Clyde, p.323, 3-2nd. Sarah "Sallie" HOLCOMBE dau. of Sam'l Houston and Cleona (WHITSON) son of Pleasant M. and Octavia V. (WILKINS), son of John Robertson and Patience E. () HOLCOMBE, son of William and Mary (ROBERTSON) of Surry Co., N.C. and Giles Co., Tenn., son of Lawrence and Priscilla

son of John, II and Elizabeth of Brunswick Co., Va. and Surry Co., N.C., son of John and Elizabeth (GRYVES) Holcombe of King and Queen and King William counties, Va., son of William HOLCOMBE, who was settled with his family in St. Stephen's Parish, Northumberland and New Kent counties, Va. before Oct. 12, 1680 A.D., apparently emigrant from Devonshire, England or Pembrokeshire, WALES. Ch. of Augustus and Sarah ("Sallie") (HOLCOMBE) EZZELL, b. Giles Co., Tenn.) 3-George Wilkes, 4-Esma Fielding, m. 3rd- Minnie CLARK. Augustus moved with his family from Giles Co., Tenn. possibly, first, to Clark Co., Ark. and was later living in Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Ark. 146(f,b), 404.1(b), 523 574(446)(a),

K-1-8-1-2-7-2-1- Nellie Ezell, p.322, m. N. H. HAMILTON. Ch. 1-Norman, 2-Willie,

K-1-8-1-2-7-2-2- Clyde Ezzell m.

ch. 1-George,

K-1-8-1-2-7-4-Van Ezzell, p.322, m. M. L. MOK-ROE' Ch. 1-Gordon,

K-1-8-1-2-7-5- J. Shell Ezzell, p.322, m. Rosa-lee WARREN. Ch. 1-Effie,

K-1-8-1-2-7-6- Timothy Ezzell m. Nancy ("Nannie") HAVEN. Ch. 1-Noland Wilson, p.322.

K-1-8-1-2-7-6-1- Noland Wilson Ezzell m. Ch. 1-Eleanor, 1936.146(f), 404.1(b), 523, 574(446)(a).

K-1-8-1-2-8- William F. Buchanan, p.322, was recorded in the 1860 U.S. Census of Okolona, Clark Co., Ark. as farmer, b., Tenn. 1824-25 living with his brother,

K-1-8-1-2-9- Robert Buchanan, Jr. is recorded in the 1860 Census of Okolona, Ark. as farmer, b. in Tenn., 1827-28, living with brother, William F. next above, both unm. no other member of their household then. p.322.404.1(b), 523.

K-1-8-1-2-10- Ezella Buchanan, p.322, m. Nathan BROWN, a plantation owner of Giles Co., Tenn. Ch. 1-Telemachus C.,

K-1-8-1-2-10-1- Telemachus C. Brown, merchant, Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Miss. m. 1845?

Adaline WESTMORELAND. Ch. 1-Elbridge, (b. Okolona), Oct. 26, 1846, 2-Tell M., 3-West, 4-Helen Marr, 5-Lucy, 6-

Jeffy, 523.
K-1-8-1-2-10-1- Elbridge Brown, fought in the Confederate Army under Gen. Nathan B. FORREST, moved to Okolona, Clark Co., Ark. m. Nov. 5, 1867 Mary Eldora BUCHANAN, K-1-8-1-2-5-6, p.322, b. Pulaski, Giles Co., Tenn. Jan. 5, 1863, d. Oct. 22, 1938, dau. of Clayton and Mary (ABERNATHY) BUCHANAN, K-1-8-1-2-5, p.322. Ch. 1-Addie, 2-Eula, 3-Eugenia, 4-Renna, Sept. 1, 1881, 5-Irma, 6-Velma, Aug. 5, 1887, 7-Ruby, 523.

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-4- Renna Brown m., first, Feb. 20, 1902 Leslie EASON. Ch. 1-Bernice, Oct. 16, 1904 m., second, July 17, 1907 Kurtz ELLIS. Ch. 2-Curtis, Dec. 27, 1910, 3-Duane, July 7, 1913, 4-William, 523.
K-1-8-1-2-10-1-4-1- Bernice Eason m. first, Oct. 9, 1926 Virgil CHILDS. Ch. 1-Diana, Feb. 8, 1932. m., second, Feb. 14, 1936 Gibson CLARK. Ch. 2-Gibson, Sept. 20, 1937. 523.

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-4-2- Curtis Ellis m. Jan. 1, 1933 Beta May RAWLINGS. Ch. 1-Peggy Lou, Aug. 26, 1936. 523.

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-4-3 Duane Ellis Jan. 1, 1936 Dorothy PRICE. Ch. 1- Dorothy Jean, Dec. 26, 1936. 523.

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-4-4- William Ellis, b. Aug. 8, 1919 m. Apr. 11, 1939 Verna BROUGH.

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-6- Velma Brown m. Jan. 17, 1907 Sewell McDade LIPSCOMB b. Apr. 6, 1886. Ch. 1-Thomas Sewell, Nov. 9, 1908, 2-Audrey Lucille, July 10, 1910, 3-Velma Brownie, Jan. 11, 1919. 523

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-6-1- Thomas Sewell Lipscomb m. July 10, 1926 Louise Kathleen DUKE. Ch. 1-Kathleen, Nov. 16, 1928, 2-Thelma Grace, Jan. 26, 1936. 523.

K-1-8-1-2-10-1-6- 2- Audrey Lucille Lipscomb m. July 2, 1932 Wynne L. CREEKMORE. Ch. 1-Sue Ann, Jan. 15, 1935, 2-Lucille Howard, Jan. 20, 1937
K-1-8-1-2-10-1-6-3- Velma Brownie Lipscomb m. Jan. 26, 1934 Walter Gresham CANNON. Ch. 1-

Gloria Elizabeth, Dec. 23, 1935, 2-Walter Sewell, Feb. 1, 1937, 3-Thomas Herman, May 3, 1939. 523.
K-1-8-1-2-10-2- Tell M. Brown m.

SCOTT. he d. 1903. Ch. 1-Denton, 1876, 2-William, 1880, 3-Ma- rion, 1884, 4-Emmett, 1888, 5-Mack, 1890, 6-Foff, 1892,

7-John ("Jack"), 1894, 8-Thurst Lee, 1896, d. 1906, 9- , dan., d. 1899,

K-1-8-1-2-10-4- Helen Marr Brown m. Mer- (523 riwether RICHARDSON of Oklahoma City, Okla.

K-1-8-1-2-10-5- Lucy Brown m. Lee DUNN. Ch. 1-Mack,

K-1-8-1-2-10-6- Jeffy Brown m. Foff DANIEL. 523
K-1-8-1-3- Elizabeth Buchanan, p.322, m. 1805?

Timothy EZZELL, b. S.C. Mar. 10, 1775, d. Nov. 30, 1859, son of William Seit and Udora LaMOTT, moved from S.C. to Giles Co., Tenn. be- tween 1805-07. She was known as "Betsy Bob". They moved thence about 1842 to Okolona, Chicka- saw Co., Miss. where he was a planter and both d. and are buried there. Ch. 1-Emily, d. in infan- cy, 2-Lucinda, 1810?, 3-Melissa,

1812?, 5-Caroline Frances, June 22, 1816, 6-George Washington, 1818, 8- Orville Marion, 1823, p.324, 448.1(b), 574 All b. Giles Co., Tenn. 523. (446)(a)

K-1-8-1-3-2- Lucinda Ezzell m. Capt. William STONE. Ch. 1- d. in infancy. Lucinda d. 1890.

K-1-8-1-3-3- Melissa Ezzell m. Giles Co., Tenn. Jesse WESTMORELAND, Jr., son of Jesse, a wealthy planter of Giles and Williamson counties Tenn. They moved to near Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Miss. Ch. 1-Adeline, 2-Felix, 3-Theodore Mortimer, 4-Jerome, 5-James Polk, 1844, 6-Frances, 7-Augusta Melis- sa, 8-Elizabeth, 448.1, 523

K-1-8-1-3-3-1- Adeline Westmoreland m. Telemac- us C. BROWN, K-1-8-1-2-10-1, SEE opposite col umn.

K-1-8-1-3-3-2- Felix Westmoreland m. Frances ("Fannie") MARRS.

K-1-8-1-3-3-3- Theodore Mortimer Westmoreland m. Nancy PRIDE.

K-1-8-1-3-3-4- Jerome Westmoreland m. Sarah MARRS.

K-1-8-1-3-3-6- Frances Westmoreland m. Hugh M SAMPLE.

K-1-9-1-3-3-7- Augusta Melissa Westmoreland m. Joseph MARRS.

K-1-8-1-3-3-8- Elizabeth Westmoreland m. James FRIERSON. 523

K-1-8-1-3-5- Caroline Frances Ezzell m. 1841 George Washington GARDNER, farmer, b. 1812- 1815 in Tenn. served also as carpenter, d. Tupelo Lee (formerly Itawamba) Co., Miss. 1886. They mov- ed from Giles Co., Tenn. to near Okolona, Chick- asaw Co., Miss. about 1846 and are recorded with their children there in the 1850 U.S. Census of Chickasaw Co., their first 4 ch. being then born Ch. (b. Giles Co., Tenn.) 1-Eleanor Elizabeth, 1842, p.324, 2-Pocahontas, b. and d. 1844, 3-Edwin Maximilian, Oct. 12, 1845, p.324, 4- Frances Caroline, 1847-48, p.324, 5- Timothy Ezzell, p.324, 6-Orvella, 1854, d.

ann.1878,7-George Washington,1856,d.unm.1890. -324-
 156(f),448.1(c),523,574(446)(a)
 K-1-8-1-3-5-1- Eleanor Elizabeth Gardner,p.323,
 m. 1887 Joseph SMITH,b. 1840,
 d. age 94 ,killed in the cyclone in Spring of 1936
 at Tupelo,Miss. *His parents,George Washington
 and Caroline Frances (EZZELL) GARDNER in Miss. liv-
 ed first at Okolona,next at Hattiesburg, and after
 the War Between the States at Tupelo, where both
 d. and are buried. 523
 K-1-8-1-3-5-3- Edwin Maximillian Gardner,p.323,b.
 Elkton,Giles Co.,Tenn. lived with his par-
 ents there and at Okolona,Hattiesburg and Tupelo,
 Miss.served under Gen.Nathan Bedford Forrest in
 Confederate Army,studied art in Brussels,Paris
 and Rome,making paintings, teaching art,illustrat-
 ing and map-making as his life's work,m.June 28,
 1876 Luella Temperance WEST,b.Aug.5,1855,d.Aug.31,
 1929, dau.of John and Martha (ASHCRAFT),lived in
 Nashville,Tenn. where he d.Oct.28,1935. Ch. 1-Ed-
 win,Apr.15,1877,d.Nov.7,1883, 2-Helen,Oct.27,1879,
 d.June 21,1880, (b. Winchester,Tenn.) 3-Thomas
 West,June 8,1882,4-Eleanor Elizabeth,(b. Nashville)
 Jan.20,1885, 5-Martha Frances,Nov.26,1887, 6-Em-
 ma Sayle,Nov.4,1890,d.Sept.18,1908. 523.
 K-1-8-1-3-5-3-3- Thomas West Gardner m.July 22,
 1909 Alice RILEY and engaged as an architect in
 Nashville,Tenn. Ch. 1-Virginia,Feb.8,1916.
 K-1-8-1-3-5-3-3-1- Virginia Gardner m. June 16,
 1938 Thomas Massey WAKEFIELD of Nashville.
 Ch.1-Virginia Winston,May 17,1940.
 K-1-8-1-3-5-3-4- Eleanor Elizabeth Gardner was e-
 ducated at Peabody College,worked at Baptist
 Sunday School Board,m. Dec.22,1922 Hyder Davis BE-
 DON,Equipment Engineer,Southern Bell Tel.& Tel.Co.
 Nashville,Tenn.,retired and lives 3412 S.W. 29th.
 St.,Miami,33,Fla. Ch. 1-Helen Davie,Apr.21,1925.
 K-1-8-1-3-5-3-5- Martha Frances Gardner m. Sept.15,
 1910,John Howard ANSLEY of Atlanta,Ga. serving
 Third National Bank,Nashville,Tenn. Ch. (b.Nash-
 ville) 1-John Howard,Jr.,June 17,1911,2-Martha West,
 K-1-8-1-3-5-3-5-1- John Howard Ansley,Jr.m.Oct.
 16,1935 Mildred CLARK He serves in Edit-
 orial Department of the Baptist Sunday School
 Board,Nashville. Ch. 1- John Howard,III,Dec.17,1936.
 K-1-8-1-3-5-4- Frances Caroline Gardner d.unm.1880
 K-1-8-1-3-5-5- Timothy Ezzell Gardner,p.323,b.
 Hattiesburg,Miss.June 15,1853 was a grocer,
 Tupelo,Miss.m.Nov.6,1878 Anna DICKSON,b. 1859,d.
 1940,dau. of Joseph R. and Harriet (BACON).Tim-
 othy d.Nov.22,1906. Ch.(b.Tupelo) 1-Nellie Marion,
 Dec.16,1879, 2-Clara,July 29,1881, 3-Ola Anna,June
 15,1883,4-Wiley Keys,Apr.2,1885,unm. serves in hot-
 el,Tupelo,Miss., 5-Harriet ("Hattie") Frances,Feb.
 12,1887, 6-Timothy Ezzell,Jr.,Feb.4,1889,d.Nov.6,
 1905,7-Edwin Worth,Dec.11,1891, 8-Murray,Sept.21,
 1894, 9-Lawrence,Nov.3,1897,10-Clarence (twin of
 Lawrence,next above,d. June 17,1898. 523.
 K-1-8-1-3-5-5-1- Nellie Marion Gardener m.Dec.28
 1905 William D. BROWN and live Tupelo,Miss.
 K-1-8-1-3-5-5-2- Clara Gardner m.Mar.1,1930 Ed-
 ward BURCKELL,Tupelo,Miss.
 K-1-8-1-3-5-5-3- Ola Anna Gardner m. Sept.18,
 1923 Clarence D. CONNER,Tupelo,Miss. Ch.1-
 Elisabeth Rebecca,May 29,1927.
 K-1-8-1-3-5-5-5- Harriet ("Hattie") Frances Gard-
 ner m.Nov.10,1912 Dr. Gayle Franklin RILEY
 of Meridian,Miss. Ch.1-William Franklin,June 14,
 1922, 2-Richard ,Mar.24,1925.
 K-1-8-1-3-5-5-7- Edwin Worth Gardner m. Mar.7,
 1917 Ines PHILLIPS, d. Dec.11,1935. Ch.
 1-Edwin Worth,Jr.,Feb.2,1918. 523.
 K-1-8-1-3-5-5-8- Murray Gardner m.Feb.19,1930 Har-
 riet ("Hattie") JONES,Tupelo,Miss.523.
 K-1-8-1-3-5-5-9- Lawrence Gardner m. Oct.26,
 1929 Christine HOYLE,Tupelo,Miss. Ch.1-
 Dickson Ezell,Sept.29,1930,2-Anna Virginia,June
 28,1932. 523.
 K-1-8-1-3-8- Orville Marion Ezzell,p.323,is re-
 corded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Chicka-
 saw Co.,Miss. as clerk ,b. Tenn. 1822-23,m.Emma
 BENDERMAN,moved to Okolona,Chickasaw Co.,Miss.
 d. Hinsdale,DuPage Co.,Ill., 1905.Ch.1-
 John,
 K-1-8-1-3-8-1- John Ezzell m. Belle WOOD. Ch.1-
 Leonard Wood, 2-Beulah Belle,
 3-Johnnie, 448.1(b,c), 523
 K-1-8-1-3-5-3-4-1- Helen Davie Bedon,teacher,was
 engaged in 1950 in graduate work at Cor-
 nell University.
 K-1-8-1-3-5-3-5- Martha Frances(Gardner) Ans-
 ley d. Nashville,Tenn.Aug.29,1946.
 K-1-8-1-3-5-3-5-2- Martha West Ansley,b.May
 3,1920 m. William Miller HOBBS,Jr.
 Ch. 1- ,son,Jan.23,1949.
 574(10)(e,f)
 K-1-8-1-4- Maximillian Haynie Buchanan,p.322,
 moved from Union Dist.(Co.),S.C. to Giles
 Co.,Tenn. with the Bumpass party about 1805-07,
 m. Ethalinda BUMPASS,b. 1794' dau.of James
 and Sarah (FRANKS) about the time they went to
 Tenn. and moved between 1837 and 1850 thence to
 Monroe Co.,Miss. where Maximillian Haynie,wife
 and 4 of their ch. are recorded in the 1850 U.S.
 Census of Monroe Co.,he as planter,b. S.C. 1782-
 1783. He d. in 1858. Ch.(b.Tenn.) 1-Maximillian,
 2-Marcella, 3-Evalina,
 4-Ethalinda, 1824-25, 8-Robert,
 1833-34, 9-Gabriel, 1934-35,
 10-Elena C. 1836-37. 449.1(a),523
 K-1-8-1-4-1- Maximillian Buchanan m.Agnes SIM-
 ONTON 146,156,523
 K-1-8-1-4-2- Marcella Buchanan m. Solon E.ROSS.
 K-1-8-1-4-3- Evalina Buchanan m. Gilbert SIMON-
 TON. Ch.1-John, 146,156,523.
 K-1-8-1- - - G. C. Buchanan is recorded in
 the 1860 U.S. Census of Clark Co.,Ark.as
 b. in Tenn. 1838-39,clerk in store.404.1(c).
 K-1-8-1-5- Margaret Buchanan,p.322, moved
 with parents from Union Dist.(Co.),S.C.
 between 1805 and 1807 to Giles Co.,Tenn. m.Will-
 iam Seit EZZELL,Jr. ,son of William
 Seit and Udora (LAMOTT) and reared family in
 Giles Co.,Tenn. Ch.(b.Giles Co.)1-Cicely,
 2-Pinckney Harrison, 3-James
 Monroe, 7-Ethalinda, 1825,4-Eliza,
 5-Araminta D. 1820-21,p.325,6-William
 Madison, 1823-24. 479.1(c,g),523;p.325.
 K-1-8-1-5-1- Cicely Ezzell m. William GARNER
 and lived in Pulaski,Giles Co.,Tenn. Ch.1-
 Eliza, 2-William,Jr. 3-Charles, 4-
 Marcella, d. age 16 years, 5-Augustus ("Gus"
 d.unm., 6-Margaret, 7-Mary El-
 eonor, 523,
 K-1-8-1-5-1-1- Eliza Garner m. Harp HUSBANDS.Ch
 1- ,son,-d.in infancy.
 K-1-8-1-5-1-2- William Garner,Jr.m. EDWARDS
 and moved to Tex. Ch.1-Ella, 2-William,
 III,
 K-1-8-1-5-1-3- Charles Garner m.in Tex.No ch.
 K-1-8-1-5-1-6- Margaret Garner m. Mark BUCHANAN
 K-1-8-1-5-1-7- Mary Eleanor Garner m. N.B.ZUC-
 CARELLO,who spent their lives and reared
 their family in Giles Co.,Tenn. Margaret (Buch-
 anan)EZZELL is recorded in the 1850 U.S.Census
 of Giles Co.,Tenn. as b. in S.C. 1788.479.1(r).
 See her marriage to William Ezell above,K-1-8-
 1-5. Ch.(of N.B. and Mary Eleanor(GARNER)ZUCCA-

- RELLO, b. Giles Co., Tenn.) 1-Joseph, Nov. 11, 1857, 2-William, Nov. 15, 1860, 3-James, Mar. 17, 1862, 4-Guy, July 28, 1863, 5-Laura, Feb. 4, 1866, 6-George, June 28, 1868, 7-Charles, Sept. 4, 1869, 8 and 9-Madison and Minnie, (twins), Aug. 22, 1872, -Madison was killed accidentally, 10 and 11-Wallace and Walter, (twins), May 14, 1875. 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-1-7-1- Joseph Zuccarello m. Martha ("Mattie") COLLINS. Ch. 1-Earl, 2-Felix, 3-William, 3-Frank, 4-Jane, 5-Elizabeth, 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-1-7-3- James Zuccarello m. Eva BENNETT. Ch. 1-James, 2-William, 3-Frank, 4-Jane, 5-Elizabeth, 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-1-7-4- Guy Zuccarello m. Ida MAXWELL. Ch. 1-Maxwell, 2-Elizabeth, 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-1-7-5- Laura Zuccarello m. Dr. J. L. VOORHIES, M.D. Columbia, Tenn, where they live. Ch. 1-James N., 1889, 2-Joseph Lane, 1894. 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-1-7-5-1- James N. Voorhies m. Elizabeth ARMSTRONG. 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-1-7-5-2- Joseph Lane Voorhies m. Althea CONNELLY. 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-1-7-5-9- Minnie Zuccarello m. Albert PITTARD. Ch. 1-Guy, 2-Eleanor, 3-Frederick, 4-Virginia, 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-2- Pinckney Harrison Ezzell, b. Pulaski, Giles Co., Tenn. who lived there all his life, m. SHIELDS. Ch. 1-Louisa Jane, 2-William Shields, b. Tenn. 1820-21, 3-James Monroe, 4-Eleanor, 5-Elizabeth, 6-Sarah ("Sallie") Morgan, 7-Mildred Fields, 8-Pinckney Montgomery, 9-Mary Myrtle, 479.1(c), 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-2-1- Louisa Jane Ezzell m. Tulley BROWN. 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-2-2- William Shields Ezzell is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Giles Co., Tenn. as farmer, b. Tenn. 1820-21 with wife, Nancy, b. Tenn. 1824-25. Ch. (b. Tenn.): 1-Mary, 1842-43, 2-James, 1844-45, 3-Amie, 1845-46, 4-Ellen, 1847-48, 5-John, 1850. 479.1(c), 523. The family tradition is that the wife of William Shields Ezzell was named Ada FOUST.
- K-1-8-1-5-2-3- James Monroe Ezzell m. Eugenia EPPERSON. 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-2-4- Eleanor Ezzell m. first, FLOURNOY, m. second, ABERNATHY. 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-2-6- Sarah ("Sallie") Morgan EZZELL m. William CRAIG. 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-2-7- Mildred Fields Ezzell m. Giles REYNOLDS. 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-2-8- Pinckney Montgomery Ezzell m. Martha ("Mattie") Lou McCORD. 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-2-9- Mary Myrtle Ezzell m. first, John O. CARTER, m. second Don VAN and moved to Miami, Fla. where they operated Van & Cullen's Drug Store for many years. 523, 574(450)(a).
- K-1-8-1-5-5- Arminta D. Ezzell, p. 324, m. second, Milton BUCHANAN, K-1-8-1-2-3, p. 322, her cousin Ch. 2-Ezella, 3-Madison, 4-Pinckney, m. first, Madison BUMPASS, who d. before birth of their child. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Orphan E., 1844. Arminta D. Bumpass and her infant dau., Orphan E. are recorded in the U.S. Census of Giles Co., Tenn. for 1850, mother as b. in Tenn. 1820-21, child as b. in Tenn. 1844. 479.1(g), 523.
- K-1-8-1-5-6- William Madison Ezzell, p. 324, is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Giles Co. Tenn. as b. in Tenn. 1823-24, then the only person other than his mother, Margaret S. (BUCHANAN) EZZELL b. S.C. 1788, then at home 479.1(c,g), 523.
- Gideon P. Ezzell is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of Giles Co., Tenn. as b. S.C. 1809-1810, a merchant, wife, Minerva, b. Tenn. 1813-14. Ch. (b. Tenn.) 1-Julia A.T., 1834-35, 2-Rufus B., 1835-36, 3-Marion P., 1838-39. 479.1(h).
- K-1-8-1-8- Eleanor Buchanan, called "Nellie", p. 322, m. Augustine BUMPASS and moved from S.C. to Giles Co., Tenn. 1805-1807. He was son of James and Sarah (FRANKS), moved next to Aberdeen, Monroe Co., Miss. Ch. 1-Eleanor, 2-Augusta, 3-Orville, 523, 574(450).
- K-1-8-1-8-1- Eleanor Bumpass m. Dr. HEREFORD. Ch. 1-Anne, 2-Eleanor, 3-Augusta, 4-Caroline, 523.
- K-1-8-1-8-1-2- Eleanor Hereford m. HIGHTOWER. Ch. 1-Eleanor, 2-Augusta Bumpass m. O'CONNER. 523.
- K-1-8-1-8-3- Orville Bumpass m. Elizabeth ("Bettie") MILLER. Ch. 1-Georgia, 2-Gertrude, 3-Miller, 4-Guy, 5-Josie, 523.
- K-1-8-1-8-3-1- Georgia Bumpass m. John C. WICKES. 523.
- K-1-8-1-8-3-2- Gertrude Bumpass m. Dr. ECKFORD. 523.
- K-1-8-1-8-3-3- Miller Bumpass m. Ch. 1-Gertrude, lives Aberdeen, Miss. 523.
- K-1-8-1-8-3-4- Guy Bumpass m. 523.
- K-1-8-1-8-4-1- Marcella Bumpass m. John Bunyan ALLISON, son of John Russell and Sarah Albany (PIERCE). Ch. (b. Pulaski, Giles Co., Tenn.) 1-James Alvin, June 25, 1883, 2-George Pierce, June 15, 1885. 574(450)(a,b), (486)(a).
- K-1-8-1-8-4-1-1- James Alvin ("Shortie") Allison, 126 W. Madison St., Pulaski, Tenn., m. Lewisburg, Marshall Co., Tenn. Jan. 8, 1927. Malcy STORY, b. Boonesville, Lincoln Co., Tenn. Dec. 21, 1902, dau. of David Calvin and Margaret Brown (JOHNSON), dau. of Andrew and Ida (WENSPETH) David Calvin Story was son of Morse? Calvin and Mary Elizabeth (SHIPP) STORY. Ch. (of James Alvin and Malcy) 1-Iris June, June 22, 1931, unm. student 1 year in Martin College. 574(450)(a).
- K-1-8-1-8-4-1-2- George Pierce Allison, Pulaski, Tenn. m. Kunnelly, Hickman Co., Tenn. Dec. 24, 1913. Lucy Moore STAGGS, b. Kunnelly Jan. 25, 1890, dau. of John Harvey and Caledonia (WENSLEY), dau. of John and Sarah (MILAM). John Harvey was son of and Martha (MURPHY) STAGGS. John Bunyan Allison was son of William Leonard and Mary Ann (CARMICHAEL) ALLISON. Ch. (of George Pierce and Lucy, b. Giles Co., Tenn.) 1-John Russell, Dec. 10, 1914, 2-Frances Louise, Mar. 1, 1922, 3-Martha Anne, Sept. 7, 1926. 574(486).
- K-1-8-1-8-4-1-2-1- John Russell Allison m. Jeanne FREYER. 523.
- K-1-8-1-8-4-1-2-2- Frances Louise Allison m. Henry Ford GRISMAN. 523.
- K-1-8-1-8-4-1-2-3- Martha Anne Allison m. Joseph Bethel KELSO. 574(486)(a).
- K-1-8-1-8-3-5- Josie Bumpass m. Harry T. PAYNE. 523.
- K-1-8-1-9- Nancy Buchanan, p. 322, m. YOUNG. 523.
- K-1-8-2- Elizabeth Taliferro Stribling, p. 321, had bequest in the will of her father, Thomas Stribling, Jr., K-1-8, p. 321, as "my dau., Elizabeth T. FARR", the will being dated Sept. 14, 1818, probated in (Old) Pendleton Dist. (now Anderson Co.,) S.C. in 1819. She m. William FARR, widower of Union Dist. (Co.), S.C. Ch. (b. Union) 1-Thomas, 2-John Pulaski, 3-Titus Greene, 4-Eleanor T. 5-Ann Kincheloe, 6-Elizabeth Frances, Tradition indicates these Ch. moved to Miss. A further indication of an European TALIFERRO ancestry of the early Stribling emigrant to Va. is found in another "Elizabeth Taliferro

STREBLING", who m. George Steptoe LANE in Va. She was dau. of William Stribling, b. 1763, d. 1793 and wife, of Sarah BERRY, m. Apr. 3, 1789. This William STREBLING, b. 1763 is probably a son of a brother of Thomas Stribling, Jr. K-1-8, p. 321, 520, 523, 574

(125)(b)

K-1-8-3- James Clayton Stribling, p. 321, is called "my son, Clayton Stribling" and given bequest in the will of his father, Thomas Stribling, Jr., K-1-8, p. 321, signed Sept. 14, 1818 and probated in (Old) Pendleton Dist. (now Anderson Co.), S.C. in 1819, and was given power-of-attorney by said Thomas signed Aug. 22, 1810, for details of which SEE p. 321, second column, as recorded in present Anderson Co., S.C. James Clayton Stribling served in the American Revolution, -for the Colonies in the Regt. of S.C. militia commanded by Col. Thomas Brandon of Union Dist. (Co.), S.C. for which services his widow, Mary, as a resident of Neshoba, Neshoba Co., Miss. was receiving a U.S. pension in 1843. His service was as a private in 1779 in Capt Palmer's Co. of Brandon's Regt. His widow's pension was approved in 1840. James Clayton Stribling is recorded as head of family in 1790 U.S. Census of Union ("Old 96") Dist. (now Co.), S.C. having 2 sons under 16 years, signed will recorded in Union Dist. naming his wife and ch. as hereinafter listed, m. Union Dist. Nov. 11, 1787 Mary BECKHAM, b. July 10, 1768, d. after 1843 and was buried near Edinburg, Lenke Co., Miss. Ch. (b. Union Dist., S.C.) 1-Thomas Jefferson, Nov. 9, 1788, 2-John Beckham, Jan. 24, 1790, 3-Frances, 179_, 4-Elizabeth Henderson, Oct. 10, 1793, 5-Samuel Henderson, Feb., 1795, 6-Clayton Perry, d. unm. Tex., 1865, 7-Jesse, 1800?, d. unm., buried Union Dist., S.C., 8-Lucy, Jan. 23, 1802, p. 327, 9-Mary Leah, Aug. 10, 1805, 10-Nancy Kincheloe, Feb. 15, 1807, p. 327.

James Clayton Stribling d. Union Dist., S.C. Mar. 11, 1831 and is buried there. His wife, Mary, was probably dau. of John and Elizabeth (HENDERSON) BECKHAM. 520, 103, 106(55), 252(a), 479(a), 572(22), 574(234)

(a, b), (404)(a)

K-1-8-3-1- Thomas Jefferson Stribling m. Elizabeth ROGERS of Union Dist., S.C. He d. in 1872 and is buried at Riley Springs, Tex. 574(234)(b)

K-1-8-3-2- John Beckham Stribling moved (520) from S.C. to Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., Tenn. m. S.C. 1822 Sophia Webster BUMPASS, who d. in Tex. 1836. Ch. (b. Lawrenceburg) 1-

James Clayton, 2-Evalina Kincheloe, Jan. 1, 1829. 148, 106(55), He d. 1867.

K-1-8-3-2-1- James Clayton Stribling m. Lurenia Cedelia HUDSON and lived Winchester, Fayette Co., Tex. Ch. (b. there) 1-Daniel Hudson, Feb. 25, 1869, 2-Mary, 574(285)(a).

K-1-8-3-2-1-1- Daniel Hudson Stribling, Llano, Tex. m. Click, Tex. Feb. 7, 1904 Mary Siabra? SMITH, b. Click, Tex. Sept. 24, 1884, dau. of Carey P. and Lula Irene (TURBEVILLE). Ch. 1-Zolora, Dec. 18, 1904, 2-Lois, Apr. 10, 1906, 3-John Wilson, Oct. 9, 1907, 4-Ona, Jan. 7, 1913, 5-Lugenia, Sept. 6, 1918.

K-1-8-3-2-1-1-1- Zolora Stribling m. Simon E. LEVERETT.

K-1-8-3-2-1-1-2- Lois Stribling m. Franklin S. ANTERSON.

K-1-8-3-2-1-1-3- John Wilson Stribling m. Mildred LANDON.

K-1-8-3-2-1-1-4- Ona Stribling m. George BEAKS.

K-1-8-3-2-1-1-5- Lugenia Stribling m. Gordon T. DONOF. 574(285)(a, b), (404)(a)

K-1-8-3-2-1-2- Mary Stribling m. HOUR-

SUND and live Round Mountain, Blanco Co., Tex.

K-1-8-3-2-2- Evalina Kincheloe Stribling m.

, 1845 Granville Turner WILSFORD, b. 1825 d. 1876. Ch. (b. Lawrenceburg, Tenn.) 1-Sophia, 2-Elizabeth, 1851.

K-1-8-3-2-2-1- Sophia Wilsford m. 1873 Albert Peyton COTTRELL, b. 1841, d. 1902. Ch.

(b. West Point, Miss.) 1- Mary Evelyn,

K-1-8-3-2-2-1-1- Mary Evelyn Cottrell m. Carl FOX

K-1-8-3-2-2-2- Elizabeth Wilsford m. 1883

Edward Potter BURRUS, b. 1853, d. 1901. Ch. (b.

LaGrange, Lee Co., Ark.) 1-Annie Lowrie,

K-1-8-3-2-2-2-1- Annie Lowrie Burrus m. John E.

RANKIN. 106(55), 148, 520, Some of above

descendants of Evalina Kincheloe Stribling hold

membership in The Daughters of the American

Revolution on the services therein of their an-

cestor, James Clayton Stribling, K-1-8-3, p. 321.

K-1-8-3-5- Samuel Henderson Stribling moved

from Union Dist. (Co.), S.C. to Carroll Co.

Tenn. and lived there near Atwood, Tenn. or near

Milan, Gibson Co., Tenn., m. Melissa McCOLLUM, Ch.

(b. Union Dist., S.C.) 1-James Harvey, Jan. 18, 1822,

2-William, 3-John, others, a large fam-

ily. Samuel Henderson d. Union Dist., S.C. 1841

and is buried there. 574(234)(a, b) Melissa d.

Carroll Co. Tenn. in 1875 and is buried there.

K-1-8-3-5-1- James Harvey Stribling served in

the Confederate Army, m. Neshoba Co., Miss.

Apr. 1854 Nancy WILLIAMS, Ch. (b. Neshoba Co.,

Miss.) 1-John Nathaniel, Mar. 17, 1866.

James Harvey Stribling d. Neshoba Co., Nov.

8, 1880 and is buried there near Union, Miss. in

Beech Springs Cemetery. 574(234)(a, b)

K-1-8-3-5-1-1- John Nathaniel Stribling m. July

4, 1889 Virginia Lee LANG, Ch. (b. Neshoba

Co., Miss.) 1- Gertrude, Aug. 2, 1890, 2-Zelma, Feb. 7,

1892, 3-Nancy ("Nannie") Mae, Nov. 11, 1893, 4-E-

liza Lee, Feb. 9, 1895, 5-James Harvey, II, Oct. 26,

1897, 6-Virginia, Jan. 30, 1900, 7-Evi Belah, May

11, 1903, 8-John Nathaniel, Jr., Oct. 18, 1906, 9-Sid-

ney Ovid, Nov. 23, 1909, 10-Doyce Wardell, Apr. 12,

1912. John Nathaniel, Sr. d. Aug. 19, 1936 and

is buried in Philadelphia, Miss. 574(234)(a, b)

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-1- Gertrude Stribling attended

Mississippi College for Women and taught

in grade schools, m. Apr. 5, 1916 Hugh Lorenza Mo-

KINNEY and live Lucedale, Miss. Ch. 1-Hugh Strib-

ling, May 4, 1922, d. Dec. 28, 1938, 2-Hyla Esther,

Aug. 20, 1925, 3-John Nathaniel, July 23, 1928.

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-1-2- Hyla Esther McKinney m. Jan.

26, 1943 George Arthur SCHMITTLE. Ch. 1-Sa-

rah Gertrude, Jan. 31, 1945, 2-George Arthur,

III, Sept. 6, 1946.

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-1-3- John Nathaniel McKinney en-

tered U.S. Army July 23, 1946, went to Japan

spending 1 year with 511 Airborne Paratroopers,

honorably discharged Nov. 8, 1947 and entered col-

lege. 574(234)(b)

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-2- Zelma Stribling attended Mis-

issippi College for Women and became a

teacher, m. Jeremiah Kindred GILLIS Nov. 9, 1919.

He is a graduate of the University of Mississippi

and serves as Chancellor Judge of the Sixth

Chancery Court District of Mississippi. Ch. 1-Ra-

bba Dene, Oct. 13, 1920, 2-Wilda, Mar. 28, 1922, 3-Mil-

dred Lee, May 22, 1923. All three ch. are gradu-

ates of Mississippi College for Women, Mildred

Lee, in Piano. 574(234)(b).

K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3- Nancy ("Nannie") Mae Stribling

attended Mississippi Southern College and

served as teacher, m. Mar. 27, 1916 Amzie WILLIAMS.

Ch. 1-Katheryn, May 23, 1917, 2-Amzie Cooper,

June 6, 1909, 3-Yvette, Mar. 2, 1921, 4-Dorothy Lee

Apr. 11, 1922, d. May 1922, 5-Jonne Beatrice, Apr.

11, 1923, 6-Mary Jane, Jan. 30, 1926. 574(234)(b).

- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3-1- Kathryn Williams graduated Mississippi State College for Women and is a teacher. p.326.
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3-2- Anzie Cooper Williams graduated at the University of Mississippi. p.326.
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3-3,5 and 6,Yvette,Jonne Beatrice and Mary Jane Williams each also graduated University of Mississippi,Jonne Beatrice being a teacher. p.326. 574(234)(b)
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3- The list of ch. of Anzie and Nancy Mae (STRIBLING) Williams on p.326 is incomplete by omission of the following: 7-Peggy Jean,Jan.30,1930, 8-Charles Dwight,Mar.7,1933, 9-Gloria Ann,Aug.23,1935. 574(234)(b).
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3-1- Kathryn Williams m. Albert Lamar TRAPP June 9,1943 who served in 2nd World War in Coast Guard B.N.2/c.Ch.1-Kamie Katherine, Aug.13,1944. p.326.
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3-2- Anzie Cooper Williams served as 1st. Lt.U.S. Army overseas in 2nd.World War,m. July 19,1943 Frances THOMAS.574(234)(b).p.326
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3-3- Yvette Williams m. Apr.16,1943 First Lt. Lake ROBERSON. Ch.1-Nancy Hill, July 17,1944. p.326 574(234)(b).
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-3-5- Jonne Williams m. June 2,1945 A.A. HOLBUS. Ch.1-Peggy Ann, p.326.
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-5- James Harvey Stribling,II,p.326, m.Jessie Helen HANSFORD of Fort Myers,Fla. James Harvey Stribling attended Maryville(Tenn.) College,served in 1st. World War being discharged as 1st. Class U.S. Naval Reserve. 574(234)(b).
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-6- Virginia Stribling graduated with degree in piano at Maryville(Tenn.) College in 1923, m.Dec.28,1923 Roy Jefferson SMITH, graduate Mississippi State College ,B.S. degree in 1921- Ch.1-Vanessa,Nov.11,1925, 2-Roy Jefferson, Jr.,Nov.25,1929, 3-Don Louis,Jan.5,1936, 4-Karl, Feb.18,1938, 5-Linda Carole,Sept.13,1942.574(234) p.326.
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-6-1- Vanessa Smith received B.A.degree Mississippi State College for Women in 1945 and M.A. degree from George Peabody College, Nashville,Tenn. Aug.1946.
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-6-2- Roy Jefferson Smith,Jr. graduated East Central Junior College,May 31, 1949 574(234)(b).
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-7- Evi Belah Stribling attended (p. 326) Blue Mountain (Miss.) College. She served as teacher and stenographer,m. Dec. 1926 Dr. Earl Peebles TOLBERT,D.D.S., who graduated Southern Dental College,Atlanta,Ga.who served in 2nd World War as a dentist for 3 years , receiving honorable discharge Jan. 1946 in rank of Captain. Ch. 1-Earl Peebles,Jr.,Dec.7,1927.
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-7-1- Earl Peebles Tolbert,Jr. entered U.S. Marines July 1945,served as private first class,honorably discharged Dec.1946,entering Mississippi State College.574(234)(b).
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-8- John Nathaniel Stribling,Jr.,D.D.S.,Eatonton,Ga. graduated Emory University School of Dentistry,Emory,Ga. June 2,1932. He was called to duty with the U.S.Army Dental Corps Feb. 23,1941 as 1st. Lt.,discharged Oct.22,1945,in rank of Lt.-Col.Dental corps,Air Force,served as chief dental surgeon in Warner Robins(Ga) Air Service Command,m. June 11,1909 Ernestine WILLIAMSON of Dudley,Laurens Co.,Ga. Ch.1-Nathaniel Lang,Oct.22, 1934, 2-Shirley Jean,Apr.27,1936, 3-Pauline Elaine, May 8,1937. p.326. 574(234)(b)
- K-1-8-3-5-1-1-10- Doyce Stribling,p.326, m.Apr. 30,1937 Shirley GRAY,both graduates of Mississippi Southern College,Hattiesburg,Miss. He attended the University of Alabama before entering U.S. Army Service in 2nd World War ,as Corporal, served overseas 2 years. Ch. 1-Sidney,Jan.20, 1943. 574(234(a,b)).
- K-1-8-3-8- Lucy Stribling,p.326, m. Thomas FOSTER and d.Jan.12,1836,- in Miss.
- K-1-8-3-9- Mary Leah Stribling,p.326,m. James STRIBLING, of unknown relationship,if any, to her. She d. in Miss.
- K-1-8-3-10- Nancy Kincheloe Stribling,p.326,m. Joseph ROGERS and were living in 1843 in Neshoba Co.,Miss. where her mother ,Mary (BECKHAM) Stribling,was then living with her when it is recorded that : "The greater part of her children had moved West,but her youngest daughter,who had moved to Mississippi." Nancy Kincheloe (STRIBLING) Rogers d.in Texas.520,574 345 (234)(b)
- K-1-8-4- Thomas Stribling,III,p.321/ is recorded in the 1790 U.S. Census of Union Dist. (now Co.),S.C. as head of family,having 1 male under 16 years and 1 free,white female. He purchased 800 acres on Deep Creek near Seneca River in Pendleton Dist.(now Anderson Co.),S.C. and d. there in 1824. He m. first, 1789 Elizabeth ("Betsey") HAILE,b. Jan.24,1772,d. before Dec.29,1822,dau. of John and Ruth (MITCHELL), dau. of Joab and Mary (HENDERSON) Mitchell. John Hale served as a private in the S.C. militia in the American Revolution. Ch.(b.Union or Pendleton Dists.,S.C.) 1-Robert,Jan.9,1790, 2-Mark Mitchell,July 31,1792, (b. Pendleton Dist.)3-Benjamin Haile,July 19 ,1794, 4- Cornelius Kincheloe,Sept.22,1796,p. 333, 5-Mary,Jan.29,1799, 6-Frances ,1801, 7-Maria, ,1804. Thomas,III,m. 2nd. before Dec.29,1822 Catherine No ch.From publication of Rear Admiral, Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling, K-1-8-4-4,p.333, he ran away from home at age 15 years and joined the Navy. This would have been about the time of the 2nd War with Great Britain,or War of 1812 outbreak . There is some family tradition that 2 other brothers had then moved from S.C., and that the younger children remaining in the home after the coming of the step-mother were hostile to her,or she to them and that only the son,Mark Mitchell Stribling, remained, he feeling that it was the duty of some of the sons to see that the 3 younger children, their sisters, had further protection than their father alone could keep full vigilance of. 76(a),146(f),149,165(f),168(p), 252,395(b),478(a),520,523,574(234(a,b),106(84).
- K-1-8-4-1- Robert Stribling moved from S.C. to Ga.,probably soon after the War of 1812, it not just before the war. He is reported to have had the title "Colonel". He was a surveyor and a machinist.He moved about 1839 from Ga.,to near Hot Springs,Ark. m. in S.C. Sabra CLARK.They had several sons all of whom, except one dying as Confederate soldiers.He was dead before that war. The surviving son was reported as living in Tex. in 1880.76(a),149,165(f) 395(b),520.
- K-1-8-4-2- Mark Mitchell Stribling,farmer,m.S.C. moved to Pickens Co.,Ala. and in about 1836 moved thence to ,Miss.Ch.5 sons and several daughters:: Flavins Josephus, Harrison, , Oliver, Matthew, , Robert, 52,76(a),149,165.
- K-1-8-4-3- Benjamin Haile Stribling was a great Latin scholar, a very religious man, served as 1 of the first judges of Lavaca Co., Tex. lived in many places in Southern States,- from Pendleton (Dist.),-now Anderson Co.,S.C.,-

probably Franklin Co., Ga., Greene, Tuscaloosa and
Pickens Co., Ala., Washington and Lavaca counties,
Tex., leaving Pickens Co., Ala. in 1841 for Tex. He
m. Tuscaloosa Co., Ala. Nov. 21, 1820, Ruth Bradley
GREENWOOD, b. Changa Creek, Pickens Dist. (now Oconee
Co.), S.C., 1800, J. Stribling's Crossing (Fer-
ry), San Antonio River, Goliad Co., Tex. 1860?
dau. of Beverly and wife, Nancy (). Beverly
Greenwood bought land in Pendleton Dist., S.C. in
1808 and in Franklin Co., Ga. in 1817 later moving
to Greene Co., Ala. where he died, his widow, Nancy,
administering his estate there May 31, 1823, had
probably lived in Tuscaloosa, Co. Nov. 21, 1820, when
their dau. m. there, as above. They lived first in
Texas in Washington Co., later removing to Lavaca
Co. Ch. (of Benjamin Haile and Ruth Bradley, b. Tusca-
loosa Co., Ala.) 1-James Harrison, Sept. 27, 1822,
(b. Pickens Co., - Black Warrior River section,

2-Maria Elizabeth, 1823?, 3-Beverly
Greenwood, d. 4-Thomas Haile, June 15,
1826, p. 329, 5-Oliver Clark, d. 6-Benjamin
Franklin, Mar. 10, 1830, p. 330, 7-Cornelius Kincheloe,
Feb. 28, 1833, p. 330, 8-Mary Frances, Dec. 20, 1835,
p. 332, 9-George Tucker, d. 10-Nancy A. W A A C .
1838, p. 333, 11-Emily, 1840
, 333 (b. Washington Co., Tex.) 12-William Henry (p. 333)
Clay, June 8, 1842. Parents were both Missionary Bap-
tist. Benjamin Haile Stribling d. Lavaca Co., Tex.
June 24, 1852. 76(a, b), 149, 165(f), 395(c), 520, 572(2)
One reference found was of him at 574(279)(c)
San Antonio, Tex. - another at early old Ft. Grif-
fin, Tex.

K-1-8-4-3-1- James Harrison Stribling was raised
among the hills and along the stream of
Pickens (formerly Tuscaloosa) Co., Ala. was the
first Divinity student to graduate from Baylor
University in Texas, became a Baptist minister in
Tex. in which he was prominent for nearly a half
century and a prominent author, served in 1842 and
1843 as a volunteer in the "Summerville Campaign"
against the Mexican invasion, m. first, 1853
Jane CLEVELAND, b. Ga. d. Tyler, Tex. 1874, 2nd.
cousins, dau. of Larkin C. and Katherine (T A T E).
K-1-8-9-1, p. 345, dau. of Samuel and Nancy (STRIB-
LING, K-1-8-9, p. 345, and) T A T E. James
Harrison and Jane CLEVELAND) Stribling were m. Gon-
zales Co., Tex. One pastorate in which he served
long was Independence, Washington Co., Tex. Ch. (b.
Tex.) 1-Katherine ("Kate"), 2-Ruth,
3-Frances, 4-Benjamin, d. infancy, 5-
Cornelius Kincheloe, 6-James
Harrison, Jr., 7-Cleveland,

Rev. James Harrison's military service in
1842-43 was in Jack Hayes Company of the Texas
Army. His wife, Jane, was dead before 1874 when
he m. 2nd. Mrs. Sarah (Susan?) HAND, Rockdale, Tex.
No ch. He d. Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., Ark. Aug.
13, 1892. 76(b), 149, 165(f), 520, 574(279)(c).

K-1-8-4-3-1-1- Katherine ("Kate") Stribling m.
Addison GENTRY, step-son of her aunt Nan-
cy A., K-1-8-4-10, p. lived Rockdale, Tex. Ch. 1-
Ruth, 2-Bruce, 3-Morle, 4-
Frances ("Fannie"), 76(b), 149, 165, 520.
K-1-8-4-3-1-1-1 Ruth Gentry m. Henry MEYER. 76(b).
K-1-8-4-3-1-1-3 Morle Gentry m. James TALLEY. 520.
K-1-8-4-3-1-2 Ruth Stribling m. Hugh WITCHER,
merchant, capitalist, Rockdale, Tex. 76(c), 149
165(f), 520.

K-1-8-4-3-1-3 Frances Stribling m. William A.
MORRISON and lives 508 E. 19th. St. Cameron.
Tex.

Mrs. Fannie (STRIBLING) Morrison identified
herself at the address for her shown herein in
June, 1943 as dau. of Rev. James Harrison Strib-
ling. William A. Morrison, who d. 1933 was
son of Anzi and Elba. Ch. 1-Mand,
Hugh, d. unm. 1928, 3-Frances, 2-
1906, 4-William A. Jr.

K-1-8-4-3-1-3-1- Mand Morrison m. Willard CHAM-
BERS. Ch. 1-Sarah Martha, d. infancy, 2-Car-
oline,

K-1-8-4-3-1-3-1-2 Caroline Chambers m. John
WHITSON of Denton, Tex. Ch. 1-Sarah,

K-1-8-4-3-1-3-3 Frances Morrison m. Joseph
SEARS. Ch. 1-Anna,

K-1-8-4-3-1-3-4 William A. Morrison, Jr. m. E-
lizabath TINKER. Ch. 1-Marcia, 520.

William A., Jr. was b. 149, 165(f), 583
1909 served in 2nd. World War in the Intelligence
Department stationed in New York City. 583

One of Frances (STRIBLING) MORRISON'S
daughters attended school in Ky. and served as a
W A A C . 573(29)(b), 583.

K-1-8-4-3-1-5 Cornelius Stribling was a mer-
chant in Rockdale, Tex. m. Mary COPELAND,
daughter of a clergyman. Ch. 7 daus. 1 son.
76(c), 520, 573(29)(b).

K-1-8-4-3-1-6 James Harrison Stribling m. Min-
nie PERRY. He d. a promising young lawyer
Ch. 1-Newman, 76(b), 520.

K-1-8-4-3-1-7 Cleveland Stribling, salesman,
Rockdale, Tex. m. Minnie WITCHER. Ch. 1-Avon-
ia, 2-Lucille, 3-Jewell,
4-Lois, 5-Louise, 76(c), 520.

K-1-8-4-3-2- Maria Elizabeth Stribling m. Will-
iam Mills TANDY, b. Ky. Oct. 23, 1812, d. Throck-
morton, Tex. Sept. 19, 1895. Ch. (b. Lavaca Co., Tex.)

1-James Addison, Jan. 17, 1847, 2-Benjamin
Stribling, Oct. 11, 1849, 3-Ruth, Oct. 21,
1851, p. 329, 4-Mary Josephine, Dec. 1852,

7-Frank Anderson, p. 329, 6-Cor-
delia, Mar. 1857, p. 329, 5-Taliferro P.
Jan. 26, 1855, 8-Katherine ("Kate"), May 24, 1864,

p. 329 9-William, Apr. 23, 1867. 76(c), 149, 165(f)
K-1-8-4-3-2-1- James Addison Tandy, farm- (520
er, Acton, Hood Co., Tex. m. first, Rebecca

C. Stribling. K-1-8-7- - - p. sister of
Nancy C. wife of Judge Cor-
nelius Kincheloe Stribling, K-1-8- - - - ,

p. Ch. 1-Emmett, d. 2-
John Clark, Feb. 16, 1871, 3-David Sloan,
Dec. 24, 1872, m. 2nd. Lucy C. Stribling,

sister of Rebecca C., his first wife. Ch. 4-Burt
E. Oct. 13, 1876. 5-Mary Viola, Oct. 9, 1880

6-Albert, 7-Elizabeth, 8-Lou,
9-Lucy, 76(c)

K-1-8-4-3-2-1-2 John Clark Tandy, banker, m. Jo-
sie KERR. Ch. 1-Madeline,

K-1-8-4-3-3-1-3 David Sloan Tandy, trader, m.
Mand DONATHAN. Ch. 1-Faylow, 2-James
David,

K-1-8-4-3-2-1-4 Burt E. Tandy, R.R. Agt. and
telegraph operator, m. Ang. 20, 1901 Mabel
CROCKETT. Ch. 1-Doyle Crockett, Mar. 1, 1904, (b.
Goliad, Tex.) 2-Frank, Jan. 7, 1907.

K-1-8-4-3-2-1-5 Mary Viola Tandy m. Dec. 23, 1908
Warren JERRETT. Ch. 1-Bert Ramsey, Dec. 1908

K-1-8-4-3-2-1-6 Albert Tandy m. Lula KNIGHT. 76
K-1-8-4-3-2-2 Benjamin Stribling Tandy m. Elina
BROOKS. Ch. 1-Edgar,

K-1-8-4-3-2-2-1 Edgar Tandy m. ABBOTT. 76
K-1-8-4-3-2-4 Mary Josephine Tandy m. William
KING, farmer, merchant and hotel keeper.

1-Arthur, 2-Della, 3-Benjamin, 76(d)
 4-Carrie, 76(d)
 K-1-8-4-3-2-5- Taliferro P. Tandy, p.328, d. unkn.
 Nov. 5, 1873. 76(d)
 K-1-8-4-3-2-3- Ruth Tandy, p.328, m. Sept. 29, 1887
 Emerson Etheridge Hall, b. Rutherford, Tenn. Aug.
 4, 1849, lived Spring Creek, Throckmorton Co., Tex. Ch.
 1-Kiccie, Nov. 29, 1888, 2 and 3-Lissie and Nina,
 (twins), Jan. 25, 1892, 4-Lillian, Sept. 5, 1894, 5-Jen-
 nings Bryan, Oct. 1896, 6-Richard Man-
 rice, June 18, 1900, 7-Emerson Farris, Nov. 28,
 1904, lived first in Young Co., Tex. 76(d,e)
 K-1-8-4-3-2-6- Cordelia Tandy, p.328, m. Nov. 2, 1876
 Solon A. BULL, stone mason, stockraiser and
 trader, b. Nov. 28, 1833 lived Barella, Colo. Ch. 1-Edna
 Eugenia, Nov. 18, 1877, 2-Evarard, Mar. 20, 1880, d.
 Goodnight College, Jan. 1904, 3-Deigh Byer,
 Feb. 5, 1882, d. Cave Meek, 4-Luth, Jan. 19, 1886
 K-1-8-4-3-2-6-1- Edna Eugenia Tandy m. Nov. 28,
 1897 John HENRY, Ch. 1-John William, Sept. 20,
 1898, d. 1899. 76(d).
 K-1-8-4-3-2-7- Frank Anderson Tandy, p.328, farmer,
 lived at Spring Creek, Young Co., Tex. m. first
 Mary HOLDER. Ch. 1-Alva, m. 2nd. Mrs. E. Tan-
 dy, Ch. 2-Jennie, m. 4th. Mrs. Jennie Simpson.
 Ch. 3-Clark Sidney. 76(d)
 K-1-8-4-3-2-7-1- Alva Tandy m. Bert WILLIAMS. 76(d)
 K-1-8-4-3-2-7-2- Jennie Tandy m. Ol. STEEN.
 K-1-8-4-3-2-8- Katherine ("Kate") Tandy m. James
 UNDERWOOD, farmer and merchant and live at
 Chalk Mountain, Cottle Co., Tex. Ch. 1-Taliferro,
 2-William, 3-Lola, 76(e)
 K-1-8-4-3-2-9- William Tandy, stock farmer, m. in
 Young Co., Tex. Mittie WILHOFF. Ch. 1-Effie,
 2-Arta May, 3-Rose, 4-Bruce,
 K-1-8-4-3-4- Thomas Haile Stribbling, p.328,
 "Throughout a long career, wherein he attain-
 ed honor and distinction beyond the average,
 Judge Stribbling was ever an ornament to the Texas
 Bench and Bar, and was well worthy of all honors
 and obligations associated with his profession.
 Judge Stribbling was a lawyer of the old
 school, and was endowed with a legal type of mind,
 a brilliant platform manner and a talent for grasp-
 ing the fundamentals of a case and applying to
 them unerringly the law of the case. Even as a
 young man he became known as one of the lawyers of
 his time and the passing of the years added great-
 ly to the prestige ever attached to his name.
 As a judiciary he demonstrated a fairness
 that was without a trace of personal preference,
 came from a desire to pronounce judgment on the
 merits of the case alone and to give a fair deal
 to both sides.
 Thomas Haile Stribbling was a great Latin
 scholar and from his father he inherited a love
 of scholarship, a keen mind and ready wit."
 He was a prominent lawyer and Federal Judge
 for many years. " " " He was a very popular man,
 and in spite of the fact that he had stayed in the
 Union, he was loved by his Confederate friends.
 He was over 6 feet tall, thin, having blue
 eyes and red hair, m. San Antonio, Tex. June 28, 1855
 Eleanor A. ALEXANDER, b. Pekin, Ill. Sept. 23, 1836,
 d. dau. of David Clendenin, b. Md., d.
 San Antonio and wife, Judith Wroe BRIGGS, b. Bard-
 town, Ky., d. in Ill. Ch. (of Judge Thomas Haile and
 Eleanor A., b. San Antonio) 1-Lola Ruth, June 14,
 1858, 2-Elizabeth Alexander, July 7, 1860, 3-Benja-
 min Alexander, Feb. 9, 1863. 76(e), 520, 521, 631.
 Family lived 117 French Place, San Antonio.
 Judge Stribbling d. May 25, 1873.
 K-1-8-4-3-4-1- Lola Ruth Stribbling had blue eyes
 and reddish hair, -resembled her father, was

very bright, m. San Antonio, Tex. June 27, 1883
 Oliver Stelbins NEWELL, b. Oriskany Falls, Oneida
 Co., N.Y., d. San Antonio June 18, 1916, son of Albert
 and Delia Melissa (STEBBINS). Ch. (b. on ranch in Mc-
 Kinney Co., Tex.) 1-George Stribbling, Apr. 6, 1884, 2-
 Benjamin Alexander, Mar. 17, 1886, d. 1886, (b. San Anton-
 io) 3-Clifton, May 19, 1887, d., -of burns, Sept. 11,
 1892, while visiting at Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Tex.
 4-Lola Ruth, Aug. 11, 1893. Lola Ruth (Stribbling) NEW-
 d. San Antonio, June 8, 1906. 520.
 K-1-8-4-3-4-1-4- Lola Ruth Newell m. 1st. Dec. 31,
 1914 in San Antonio, Tex. Herbert Dudley Eden-
 borough of London, Eng. who d. from a polo accident
 a few weeks later. No ch. m. 2nd, San Antonio July 26,
 1917 George Madison Maverick, b. San Antonio, Dec. 11
 1893, son of Albert and Jane Lewis (MAURY), graduat-
 ed M.T.I. and received Ph.D. degree at the Uni-
 versity of Geneva, SWITZERLAND. He served as 1st. Lt
 in U.S. Army in FRANCE in 1st. World War. Lola Ruth
 has travelled extensively, laboriously searching
 everywhere for descendants of her early immigrant
 ancestors, Stribbling, Kincheloe and others, compiled
 her findings into usable order and generously
 presented these to compiler for use in this book,
 making a trip to Washington, D.C. to discuss these.
 Her family home is 35 Aberdeen Road, Elizabeth, N.J.
 Grateful acknowledgement of her contributions is
 here made. Ch. (b. San Antonio) 1-Ruth Newell, May 31
 1918, (b. Chandernagore, Bengal, (French) INDIA), 2-Fon-
 taine Maury, July 17, 1920, (b. Elizabeth, N.J.) 3-
 George Madison, Jr., Oct. 2, 1925.
 K-1-8-3-4-1-4-1-Ruth Newell Maverick, called "Newell
 m. Elizabeth, N.J. Oct. 15, 1938 Hugh Kenneth HAL-
 LER, b. Frederick, Md. Dec. 13, 1905, son of John Michael
 and Jane Mariah (THOMAS), both of Frederick, Md. Hugh
 Kenneth graduated at John Hopkins University and
 Harvard College Law School. Ch. (b. Buffalo, N.Y.) 1-
 Judith Newell, Feb. 10, 1940, (b. Elizabeth, N.J.) 2-
 Susan Feasler, Aug. 7, 1943, (b. Summit, N.J.) 3-Ken-
 neth Maverick, Mar. 7, 1945. 4-Hugh Maverick, Jan. 13,
 1948. 520
 K-1-8-3-4-1-4-2- Fontaine Maury Maverick m. Boston
 Mass. Aug. 25, 1942 David Lee FALKOFF, having Ph.
 D. degree from University of Michigan, b. Rochester,
 N.Y. Mar. 24, 1921, son of Benjamin of Sklov, RUSSIA, and
 wife, Sara KATAPOW, b. in Russia. Ch. (b. Boston, Mass.)
 1-Phillip Maury, Dec. 24, 1944, (b. Summit, N.J.) 2-Mi-
 chael Isaiah, Feb. 1, 1946, (b. Ann Arbor, Mich.) 3-Ren-
 son Johnathan, Aug. 12, 1947, (b. South Bend, Ind.) 4-
 Daniel Maverick, Feb. 7, 1950. 520.
 K-1-8-4-3-4-1-1-George Stribbling Newell, a mining
 engineer, was 6 ft. 3 in. tall, had red hair and
 brown eyes, m. 1st. May Mason JARVIS, b. Palestine, Tex.
 Oct. 4, 1885, d. San Antonio, Feb. 22, 1920, dau. of George
 Milton and Lillie (MASON), both of Canistota, N.Y.
 Ch. (b. Azarco Valardena, Durango, MEX.) 1-Lillie Ma-
 son, Apr. 3, 1913, (b. Austin, Tex.) 2-Oliver Jarvis, Oct
 3, 1914, (b. San Antonio) 3-Ruth Newell, Sept. 8, 1916,
 4-Marjorie Jarvis, Jan. 1, 1919, (b. San Francisco, Cal.
 5-George Stribbling, Jr., Oct. 20, 1924. 520
 K-1-8-4-3-4-1-1-1-Lillie Mason Newell m. Berlin,
 GERMANY June 17, 1939 Alfred Johann BLAWATSCH,
 b. Vienna, AUSTRIA (now Czechoslovakia) and wife,
 Theresa KUTNER of Hochnej, Kirchen, Lower Austria.
 Family now lives San Diego, Cal. Ch. (b. Berlin,
 GERMANY) 1-Alfred George Erhard Johann, July 28,
 1940, 2-George, SEE page 330.

- Hans, Apr. 22, 1945, 3-John Charles Kelton, Aug. 12, 1946. 520.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-1-1-2- Oliver Jarvis Newell, p. 329, m. El Paso, Tex., 1940 LaVonne ONEITH, taking her stepfather, RATHBUN, name after her mother's subsequent marriage. Ch. (b. El Paso) 1-Gayle Ruth, Jan. 20, 1941, (b. Texas City, Tex.) 2-David Oliver, Mar. 30, 1944. 520.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-1-1-3- Ruth Newell, p. 329, m. San Diego, Cal. Mar. 21, 1943 Robert Flavio BONKER, b. Millersburg, Mich. Dec. 21, 1915, son of Randolph and Sadie (GOWENS) Ch. (b. San Diego) 1-Ann Gowens, Oct. 21, 1945 2 and 3-Jean May and June Kay, (twins), Jan. 19, 1948. 520.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-1-1-4- Marjorie Jarvis Newell, p. 329, m. San Diego, Cal. Nov. 26, 1942 Max J. BREITENDACH b. New York City Sept. 7, 1917, son of Julius Meyer and Selma (MARCUS) of New York City. Ch. (b. San Diego) 1-Peter Newell, Dec. 6, 1943, 2-Nancy Jean, Dec. 13, 1945, 3-Judith Allison, June 3, 1948. 520.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-1-1-5- George Stribling Newell, Jr., p. 329, graduated at Pomona (Cal.) College at age 18 years where he made Phi Beta Kappa and continued his studies for Ph.D degree in Princeton University. 520.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-2- Elizabeth Alexander Stribling, p. 329, m. San Antonio, Tex. Nov. 17, 1880 Stephen Price MAURY, farmer, and lived "Piedmont", -Crown Wood in Albemarle Co., near Charlottesville, Va. He was brother of Jane Lewis MAURY, mother of George Madison MAVERICK, K-1-8-4-3-4-1- 4, p. 329. Ch. (b. San Antonio) 1-Eleanor, Dec. 23, 1881, 2-Lacy, Sept. 2, 1885, 3-Judith, Dec. 23, 1887, 4-Fontaine, Aug. 29, 1890 5-Lewis Augustine, Mar. 7, 1892, 6-Lola Elizabeth, Jan. 26, 1894. Elizabeth Alexander d. Gordonsville, Orange Co., Va. Sept. 19, 1942. 76(e) 520.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-2-1- Eleanor Maurey m., first, Dr. William E. LUTER? (Inter?), m., 2nd, Larkin Price. 520.
- * Stephen Price Maury was the son of Jesse Lewis and Lucy Jane (PRICE). 574(413)(b)
- K-1-8-4-3-4-2-2- Lucy Maury m. 1st. William PEYTON, m. 2nd and 3rd.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-2-3- Judith Maury m. "Piedmont", Albemarle Co., Va. Frederick Landrum TICE of Roanoke, Va., b. Wheeling, W. Va. May 30, 1885, m. Charlottesville, Va. June 27, 1910, son of Frederick C. and Marie (LANDRUM), son of Henry Kaysieles and Mary McCARDLE. Marie Landrum was dau. of John and Mary (CROSBY). Ch. (of Fred'k and Judith) 1-Fontaine Maury, Aug. 17, 1912-Frederick Gordon, June 17, 1913, 3-Elizabeth Alexander, July 10, 1925. Family lives Roanoke, Va.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-2-3-1- Fontaine Maury Tice m. William Howard FLOWERS. Ch. 1-Fontaine Maury, Dec. 8, 1941, 2-Mary deGraffenried, Mar. 22, 1944, 3-Daphne Howard, May 1, 1946.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-2-3-2- Frederick Gordon Tice received Ph.D. degree from University of Va. where he made Phi Beta Kappa fraternity.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-2-3-3- Elizabeth Alexander Tice m. 1st, Peter INGALLS, m., 2nd. 520, 574(413)
- K-1-8-4-3-4-2-4- Fontaine Maury m. "Piedmont", Albemarle Co., Va., first, Oscar Robert THRIVES. Ch. 1-Merrey, Oct. 23, 1911; 2-Patricia Maury, Jan. 1921, m. 2nd. Thomas WATSON. No ch. 520
- K-1-8-4-3-4-2-4-1- Merrey Thraves m., 1st, 2nd. 3rd. John Lewis duFRANE, an aviator, who was killed in 2nd World War. Ch. 1-John Maury, Aug. 28, 1937, 2-Duke, Apr. 1941. 520
- K-1-8-4-3-4-2-4-2- Patricia Maury Thraves m. 1st. K-1-8-4-3-4-2-5- Lewis Augustine Maury has a beautiful farm near Versailles, Woodford Co. Ky.
- He served in the U.S. Army until retired with the rank of Colonel, m. Columbus, Ga. Sept. 30, 1919 Mary Isabelle HILL, dau. of Joseph Booker and Mary (DOWNING). Ch. (b. Seattle, Wash.) 1-Mill Maury, Aug. 21, 1920, 2-Alexander Stribling, Sept. 15, 1922, -b. in Denver, Colo., (b. Lexington, Ky.) 3-Mary Elizabeth, Dec. 12, 1931. 76(e) 520.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-2-6- Lola Elizabeth Maury m. 1st, Dr. Glover JOHNS, a Colonel in U.S. Army. Ch. (b. San Antonio, Tex.) 1-Sylvia, Sept. 17, 1913, m. 2nd. Robert Hairston GRAVELY of Va. Ch. 2-Judith, Feb. 1921.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-2-6-1- Sylvia Johns graduated from University of Tex. and became a physician on staff of Mayo's Hospital in Rochester, Minn.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-2-6-2- Judith Gravelly m. David Lloyd JONES of San Antonio, Tex. Ch. (b. San Antonio) 1-Sylvia Hairston, Feb. 1, 1947. 76(e) 520
- K-1-8-4-3-4-3- Benjamin Alexander Stribling graduated Rensselaer Polytechnical Institute, Troy, N.Y. engaged in abstract of land title business in San Antonio, Tex. m. there Jan. 12, 1923 Celeste GAYLORD, then widow of Frank MORROW dau. of Edward and Beatrice (MILTON) GAYLORD. Celeste was b. Nov. 6, 1873, d. in San Antonio Jan. 7, 1939. Benjamin Alexander d. Jan. 6, 1950. Ch. (b. San Antonio) 1-Beatrice, Sept. 11, 1902, 2-Eleanor, Nov. 1, 1903. 76(f), 520, 574(117).
- K-1-8-4-3-4-3-1- Beatrice Stribling m. in San Antonio, Tex. June 18, 1924 Col. Du Pre' Rainey DANCE, b. Aug. 11, 1900, son of Russell and Elizabeth (RAINEY). He is a graduate of West Point Military Academy but has left the Army and is living in San Antonio. Ch. (b. San Antonio) 1-Eleanor Stribling, July 5, 1925.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-3-1-1- Eleanor Stribling Dance m. West Point, N.Y. Dec. 15, 1945 Col. Duward Lowrey CROW, b. June 26, 1919, son of James Oscar and Cora (LOWREY). He is a graduate of West Point Military Academy and is stationed in Washington, D.C.
- K-1-8-4-3-4-3-2- Eleanor Stribling m. in San Antonio Jan. 30, 1937 Rev. Samuel Orr CAPERS b. Aug. 2, 1899, son of William Theodosius, Bishop in the Episcopal Church of the Diocese of S.W. Tex. and his wife, Rebecca BRYAN. Ch. (of Rev. Samuel Orr and Eleanor) 1-Samuel Orr, Jr., Dec. 25, 1939. 76(f), 520, 574(117).
- K-1-8-4-3-6- Benjamin Franklin Stribling, p. 328, machinist, m. Effie McNEAL. Ch. 1 and 2- Cornelius Kincheloe and Franklin, (twins), Mar. 13 1864, 3-Clem, Sept. 13, 1867, 4-Katherine ("Kate" Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1876, 5-Benjamin, -all b. Lavaca Co., Tex. He is reported to have lived in San Antonio, Tex. He d. Feb. 3, 1905. 76(f), 149, 165(f)
- K-1-8-4-3-6-1- Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling m. FRIAR, lived Karnes City, Karnes Co., Tex. Ch. 1-Inez 2-Stone, 3-Neal, 4-Ida Bella, 76(f)
- K-1-8-4-3-6-2- Franklin Stribling, machinist, lived in Hatagorda, Tex. m. 1st. R. TOWNSEND Ch. 1-Franklin, m., 2nd. McGRUMB. 76
- K-1-8-4-3-6-3- Clem Stribling lived in Chickasaw Nation, Indian Ter. m. NICHOLSON. Ch. 1-Ima, 2-Earl, 3-Augustus, "Gus"
- K-1-8-4-3-6-4- Katherine ("Kate") Elizabeth Stribling m. William BECKMAN and lived Nepal and elsewhere in DeWitt Co., Tex. Ch. 1-Edward 2-Ruth, 76(f)
- K-1-8-4-3-7- Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling, p. 328 went with his parents in 1841 from Pickens Co., Ala. to Washington or Lavaca Co., Tex. He kept a diary until 1861 when he entered "Terry's Rangers" in Co. "C" 8th. Tex. Cav. Confederate Regt. in which he served as 1st. Sgt. fighting in the bat-

ties of Perryville, Ky., Murfreesboro, Tenn., Chicago and Resaca, Ga., Dentonville, N.C. and others, moved from Palo Pinto Co., Tex. to Ft. Griffin, Tex. while the fort was there and served there as County Surveyor and engaged in real estate business, having there participated in organization of Shackelford Co., under a pecan tree. He served the new county at Ft. Griffin as Judge, by appointment, until an election was held, declining to stand for election, served Shackelford Co. as Representative in the Tex. Legislature. He was a devout Christian, ordained as a Baptist minister but never took a pastorate, attended all church associations, often presiding as moderator and attended camp meetings, served as Junior Warden and Senior Warden and Grand Lecturer of Grand Lodge of Masonic fraternity and organizer of Masonic lodges over an extensive territory, m. 1st., Dec. 1859 Callie Augusta GROVER, who d. Aug. 4, 1860. No ch. m. 2nd., at Fair Play, Oconee Co., S.C. July 18, 1865 Nancy Caroline STRIBLING, b. Pickens Dist., S.C. July 10, 1845 d. Throckmorton, Tex. Sept. 13, 1931 K-1-8-7-6-5, p. 339, second cousins dau. of David Sloan, K-1-8-7-6, pp. 337, 339 and Jo Anna Croxton (HODGES) STRIBLING, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (SLOAN) Stribling, K-1-8-7, pp. 322 and 336 Ch. (of Judge Cornelius Kincheloe and Nancy Caroline (STRIBLING) Stribling, b. Acton, Hood Co., Tex.) 1-Callie Ruth, Sept. 19, 1866, 2-Ollie Pickens, Aug. 14, 1868, (b. Palo Pinto, Tex.), 3-Benjamin David, Nov. 26, 1870, (b. Ft. Griffin, Shackelford Co., Tex.) 4-Jo Ann, Aug. 31, 1873, p. 332, 5-Mary Elizabeth, Oct. 5, 1876, p. 332, 6-Ida Ellen, Feb. 2, 1879, 7-Frank Bennett, Nov. 27, 1882, p. 332 8-Cornelius Kincheloe, d. young, 9-Frederick Hodges, b. Throckmorton, Tex., Feb. 9, 1886, p. 332 10-Neal, d. young. Judge Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling d. Throckmorton, Tex. Dec. 31, 1918. 76(g), 149, 165(f), 572(2), 573(29)(b), 574(279)(a-c), (282)(a), (292)(a), (300)(a), 583. K-1-8-4-3-7-1- Callie Ruth Stribling m. Mar. 12, 1885 John McKinney BENNETT, b. Nov. 15, 1861, d. Jan. 11, 1911, widow living in 1850 817 Wells St., Stamford, Tex. He was a stock-raiser. Ch. 1-Merle, Jan. 26, 1887, 2-Neil ("Cornelius") Clinton, Sept. 28, 1888, 3-Stephen, Dec. 15, 1891, 4-Omi Zella, Aug. 10, 1894, 5-Callie Ruth, July 13, 1896, 6-John McKinney, May 18, 1898, 7-David Stribling May 28, 1900. 76(g), 149, 165(f), 520, 574(279)(c). K-1-8-4-3-7-1-1- Merle Bennett m. Nov. 4, 1911 A. H. HAMNER. Ch. 1-John G., Feb. 3, 1913, 2-Bennett, Nov. 28, 1914, 3-A. H., Jr., Sept. 19, 1916, 4-Annie Merle, May 2, 1919, d. Oct. 21, 1920, 5-Catherine, Sept. 25, 1923. 520, 574(279)(c). K-1-8-4-3-7-1-2- Neil (Cornelius) Clinton Bennett m. May 3, 1925 Lodena EVANS. Ch. 1-infant dau., Mar. 24, 1926, d. Apr. 10, 1926, 2-Robert ("Neil") Cornelius, June 18, 1928, 3-Elizabeth ("Bettie") Frances, May 12, 1930, 4-William Clinton, June 12, 1936. K-1-8-4-3-7-1-3- Stephen Bennett m. July 16, 1921 Lillian RANFOLPH. K-1-8-4-3-7-1-3- Omi Zella Bennett m. W. W. PENDER-GRASS. No ch. K-1-8-4-3-7-1-5- Callie Ruth Bennett m. Sept. 28, 1924 E. B. CORLEY, b. Mar. 17, 1888. Ch. 1-Omi Ruth, Jan. 13, 1926, 2-E. B., Jr., May 17, 1930. K-1-8-4-3-7-1-6- John McKinney Bennett, Jr. m. 1st. Dec. 5, 1925 Ethel ROGERS, b. Mar. 23, 1903, d. Dec. 12, 1940. Ch. 1-John McKinney, III, Dec. 1, 1928, 2-Richard Edward, Feb. 4, 1935. m. 2nd. Sept. 9, 1941 Vera STEELY. Ch. 3-Robert Steely, Sept. 15, 1942, 4-Martha Susan, Jan. 3, 1944. 520, 574(279)(c). K-1-8-4-3-7-1-7- David Stribling Bennett m. Dec.

25, 1926 Alma Lois LYON, b. Feb. 26, 1907. Ch. 1-Lou Jean, Jan. 8, 1929, 2-Virginia Merle, Sept. 4, 1930, 3-Gloria, Jan. 29, 1932, 4-David Stribling, Jr., May 29, 1935. 520, 574(279)(c) K-1-8-4-3-7-2- Ollie Pickens Stribling m. Aug. 14, 1890 Woodson COFFEE, b. Mar. 1, 1861? (1862?), b. in Gonzales, Tex., farmer, County Judge, banker, a wealthy man, owning a large domain of wheat lands, served by rail ways, grain elevators, oil and gas lands in Moore Co., Tex. also lived at Miami, Tex. For his later 25 years as an elderly man he has accurately gathered much genealogical data of his ancestry and their descendants to date. This being generously made available to compiler and preserved herein has vastly enriched the details of his branch of Kincheloe-Stribling ancestry and their descendants to date, for which grateful acknowledgement is hereby gladly made, especially for the laborious work submitted through his son, Woodson Coffee, Jr., of Silverton, Tex. and others of the Coffee descent. He d. Jan. 1930 His widow, Ollie Pickens, d. Amarillo, Tex. Oct. 1, 1941. Ch. (b. Throckmorton, Tex.) 1-Ruth, Nov. 17, 1891 2-Benjamin Stribling, Dec. 1, 1892, d. Oct. 7, 1914, (b. Rogers Mills Co., Tex.) 3-Grace, Mar. 9, d. 28, 1894, (b. Throckmorton, Tex.) 4-Woodson, Jr., May 29, 1895, (b. Bar-C-Ranch, Canadian, Hemphill Co., Tex.) 5-Oran, Jan. 24, 1897, 6-Roy Coburn, Sept. 15, 1899, (b. Miami, Tex.) 7-Frank, Nov. 11, 1900, 8-Ollie, Oct. 8, 1901, 9-Jack Kincheloe, July 24, 1903. 76(g, h) 149, 165(f), 520, 574(282)(a), K-1-8-4-3-7-2-1- Ruth Coffee m. 1st. (279)(c) m. a French Canadian, who came from Quebec, Ont., Can. to Texas, m. 2nd., Apr. 7, 1915 Edgar COBLE, b. Aug. 10, 1886. Ch. (b. Miami, Tex.) 1-Mary Oliver, Jan. 18, 1916, 2-Edgar Oran, Aug. 7, 1917 3-Ruth Eileen, Apr. 11, 1919, b. Wichita Falls, Tex., (b. Amarillo, Tex.) 4-Merle Jo., Oct. 1, 1925. 520, Ruth, mother, lives 609 Tennessee Ave., Amarillo, Tex. 574(279)(c) (282)(f). K-1-8-4-3-7-2-1-1- Mary Oliver Coble m. Jan. 27, 1946 Donley DARNELL. Ch. 1-Donley Gray, June 1947. K-1-8-4-3-7-2-1-2- Edgar Oran Coble m. K-1-8-4-3-7-2-1-3- Ruth Eileen Coble m. Mar. 14, 1944 Rev. D. GLASCOCK. Ch. 1-Richard Darrell Sept. 1947. K-1-8-4-3-7-2-1-4- Merle Jo Coble m. Jan. 5, 1945 Roy MORRIS. Ch. 1-Otis, Jan. 1947, 2-Muriel, Mar. 1949 76(g). K-1-8-4-3-7-2-4- Woodson Coffee, Jr. served 8-1/3 years as County Judge of Briscoe Co., Tex. and has since engaged as agricultural implement dealer in Silverton, Briscoe Co., Tex. m. Miami, Tex. June 10, 1916 Ida Mae BEGGERIAN, b. Mo., Dec. 8, 1893. Ch. (b. Denver, Col.) 1-Evelyn, Dec. 5, 1925. 520, 574(279)(c), (282)(f) K-1-8-4-3-7-2-4-1- Evelyn Coffee m. Aug. 27, 1946 Jesse Walter BRAKKON. Ch. 1-Truitt Wayne, Dec. 19, 1948. 76(h), 520 K-1-8-4-3-7-2-5- Oran Coffee, 502 Bellview St., Amarillo, Tex. m. Pagosa Springs, Archuleta Co., Colo., Aug. 9, 1931 Frances Elizabeth ROCQUE, a French orphan girl, b. July 10, 1912. Ch. (b. Silverton, Tex.) 1-Ollie Ruth, Feb. 12, 1933, (b. Amarillo, Tex.) 2-Ila Elizabeth, Mar. 22, 1935, 3-Linda, Dec. 10, 1947. 76(h), 520, 574(279, 282)(f) K-1-8-4-3-7-2-6- Roy Coburn Coffee, Silverton, Tex. m. 1st. July 18, 1920 Merle TAYLOR of Wichita Falls, Tex., m. 2nd. Dec. 25, 1927 Lucy Faye BAGWELL, b. Mountain Home, Baxter Co., Ark. b. Aug. 29, 1902, d. June 4, 1940, m. 3rd. 76(h), 520, 574

- (279)(e). K-1-8-4-3-7-2-8- Ollie(Oliver?) Coffee, p.331, m. Miami, Roberts, Co. Tex. Apr. 21, 1922 Waid Scott WILLIS, Sr. b. Kingston, Hunt Co., Tex. Nov. 12, 1891, living "Seaforth Sod", Palo Alto Road, Route 5, Box 353, San Antonio, 7, Tex., genealogist of many of his "Tidewater, Va." early ancestral families, son of Joshua Paul, Jr. and Martha Susan (Waid, WADE). Ch. (b. Miami) 1-Waid Scott ("Dunny"), Jr., Aug. 16, 1923, d. m. m. Feb. 16, 1947, 2-Patti, Oct. 18, 1928. Waid Scott, Sr. served many years as Chief of one of largest Caledonian Societies in Tex., contributing to the Scots Year Book articles on the influence of the Scots in the United States, -read in every country. 76(h), 520, 574(279)(e), (282)(h).
- K-1-8-4-3-7-2-8- Waid Scott Willis, Jr. was nearly 6 ft. tall, weighed 200 pounds, a good athlete, served in U.S. Navy in 2nd World War, is buried Mt. Carmel Cemetery, Wolfe City, Hunt Co., Tex. his grave being marked with an inscribed grave stone. A bronze tablet to his memory is to be placed in the Memorial Tower at Valley Forge being constructed by The National Society of The Daughters of the American Revolution. 574(282)(b)
- K-1-8-4-3-7-2-8-2- Patti Willis was a Senior in Trinity University 1950 semester; has membership in: The Daughters of The American Revolution from the Revolutionary services of her ancestor, Capt. David Sloan of N.C., in The United States Daughters of the War of 1812 on the services therein of her ancestors, Joshua Willis and Robert Waid and in The United Daughters of the Confederacy of Capt. William C. BARBOUR of Franklin Co., Va. and Joshua Paul Willis, Sr. of Cahaba, Ala. 574(282)(a-c)
- K-1-8-4-3-7-2-9- Jack Kincheloe Coffee, p.331, Los Alamos, Sandoval Co., N.M. m. Silverton, Brisco Co., Tex. Dec. 1929 Vida Pearl Davis of Canyon, Randall Co., Tex. b. Ada, Pontotoc Co., Okla. Mar. 11, 1905? (1906?). Ch. (b. Amarillo, Tex.) 1-Elizabeth ("Bettie"), Apr. 10, 1931, (b. Seco, Mont.) 2-Ethel Oliver, Jan. 2, 1933, 3-Woodson, Sept. 23, 1941. 76(h), 520, 574(279)(e), (282)(f).
- K-1-8-4-3-7-3- Benjamin David Stribling, p.331, m. Throckmorton, Tex. Dec. 3, 1893 Susan Alexander GRAHAM, b. Hillsboro, Hill Co., Tex. May 28, 1872, living Miami, Roberts Co., Tex. dau. of John Beacher and Mary Jane (HAMMEL). He d. Baton, Colfax Co., N.M. Oct. 1, 1941 and is buried in Miami(Tex.) Cemetery. He was a surveyor and stock-raiser. Ch. (b. Miami) 1-David Wesley, Aug. 22, 1894, 2-Tasual Albert, Mar. 29, 1896, 3-Susan, Jan. 6, 1898, 4-Frank H., Jan. 8, d. Mar. 6, 1901, 5-Cornelius Kincheloe, Dec. 2, 1904. 76(i), 149, 165(f), 520, 574(279)(e), (316)
- Susan Alexander's address is Box 713, Miami, Tex.
- K-1-8-4-3-7-3-1- David Wesley Stribling, Miami, Tex. m. Mar. 14, 1920 Kathleen McENTIRE, b. Dec. 18, 1901. Ch. 1-Clinton Wallace, Jan. 7, 1921, 2-Davaleen, Apr. 17, 1922.
- K-1-8-4-3-7-3-1-1- Clinton Wallace Stribling served in 2nd. World War in U.S. Navy, -in rank A. M.M.2/c.H.P. m. Maurita Dawn LAMAR.
- K-1-8-4-3-7-3-1-2- Davaleen Stribling m. Renova? Leon? SCHRODER, p.f.o. in U.S. Army Air Force in 2nd. World War. Ch. 1-Kay Delory, 574(316)(a)
- K-1-8-4-3-7-3-2- Tasual Albert Stribling (279)(e) served in 1st. World War, lives Miami, Tex., m. June 18, 1927 Bernice Maurine DUNIVAN, b. July 4, 1906. Ch. 1-David Benjamin, May 7, 1931, 2-Tasual Albert, Jr., Feb. 27, 1937.
- K-1-8-4-3-7-3-3- Susan Stribling m. Lee C. McCONNELL. She was killed May 10, 1940. No ch.
- K-1-8-4-3-7-3-5- Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling, Taos, N.M. m. Feb. 4, 1933 Flora Marie CONRAD, b. Dec. 5, 1911. Ch. 1-Gary Duane, Oct. 16, 1933, 2-Cornelius Kincheloe, Jan. 29, 1939. 76(i), 520, 574(279)(e), (316)
- K-1-8-4-3-7-4- Jo Nan (Joanna Nancy) Stribling p.331, Claude, Armstrong Co., Tex. m. May 20, 1897 Samuel Boyd STEWART, b. Feb. 7, 1857, d. Feb. 13, 1942. Ch. 1-Ida, June 9, 1898, 2-Charles William, Aug. 21? (23?), 1899, 3-Cornelius Kincheloe, Jan. 21 1901, 4-Nancy ("Nan", "Nannie"), May 31, 1902, 5-Samuel Boyd, Jr., June 20, 1903, d. Apr. 1913, 6-Joanna, Jan. 14, 1907, 7-Samuel Boyd, III, July 16, 1916. 76(i), 520, 574(279)(e), (282)(c,e) 149
- K-1-8-4-3-7-4-1- Ida Stewart m. Jan. 16, 1920 Clarence STEVENSON, b. June 19, 1900. Ch. 1-Samuel Joseph, Mar. 14, 1921, 2-Carey Clarence, May 27, 1922, 3-Marvin Edwin, Mar. 9, 1924. 4-Glen Frank 76(i) Apr. 23, 1926. Ida d. Mar. 24, 1932. 574(279)(e)
- K-1-8-4-3-7-4-2- Charles William Stewart served several years as County Clerk or County Judge Armstrong Co., Tex. m. Aug. 21, 1928 Estelle WALLACE, b. Dec. 16, 1902. Ch. 1-Charles Wallace, May 1, 1932, 2-Samuel Boyd, Sept. 28, 1934, 3-Nancy Jo, Aug. 23, 1942, 4-Morman Kay, Apr. 19, 1945. 520
- K-1-8-4-3-7-4-3- Cornelius Kincheloe (574(279)(e) Stewart d. July 1938.
- K-1-8-4-3-7-4-4- Nancy ("Nan", "Nannie") Stewart m., 1st. July 10, 1920 W.H. MITCHELL. Ch. 1-Browning, Mar. 16, 1921, 2-Joseph, Dec. 14, 1923, m. 2nd, Oct. 1935 W.W. WESTBROOKS, who d., m. 3rd K-1-8-4-3-7-4-7- Samuel Boyd Stewart, III, m. Elsie Ruth DAVIS, b. July 16, No ch. 574(279)(e)
- K-1-8-4-3-7-4-4-2- Joseph Mitchell graduated University of Tex., played on its Foot Ball team in 1945 winning over University of N.C. 520, 574(279)(e)
- K-1-8-4-3-7-5- Mary Elizabeth Stribling, p.331, m. Apr. 14, 1899 Robert Balfour ROBERTSON, b. Dunfermline, Scotland Apr. 9, 1867, live Washburn, Armstrong Co., Tex. U.S. -topographic engineer and stock-raiser. His parents were b. lived, died and are buried in Dunfermline, Scotland. His father was a F.S.A. Scot and custodian of Dunfermline Abbey and Palace Ruins for the British Government. His sister was Secretary of the Robertson clan for many years and his father the keeper of Melrose Abbey for near a half century. Robert Balfour has become "a grand old man with all the traditions of the clan Robertson alive in his memory." They were m. at Ft. Griffin Tex. Ch. 1-George Stribling, Apr. 17, 1900. 149, 76, 165(f), 520, 574(279)(e), (282)(c,h)
- K-1-8-4-3-7-5-1- George Stribling Rob- (292)(a). ertson m. May 1, 1924 Gerda OGGREN, b. Mar. 22, 1897. Ch. 1-Marie Elizabeth, Oct. 18, 1926.
- K-1-8-4-3-7-6- Ida Ellen Stribling, p.331, m. Mar. 17, 1906 W.L. Rice, b. Dec. 17, 1870, d. Feb. 8, 1915. Ch. 1-Elizabeth Robertson, Mar. 30, 1907, d. m. 76(i). May 25, 1931. Ida lives Claude, Tex. 574(279)
- K-1-8-4-3-7-7- Frank Bennett Stribling, p.331, surveyor, mill and grain business operator, Throckmorton, Tex. m. Ola ROBIN, b. Nov. 5, 1888. Ch. 1-Sloan Hodges, Aug. 13, 1907, 2-Robin Bennett, Nov. 8 1910, d. Mar. 4, 1918, 3-Nancy Lee, Sep. 13, 1915, d. May 22, 1916. 76(i), 520, 574(279)(e).
- K-1-8-4-3-7-7-1- Sloan Hodges Stribling m. June 30, 1928 Ruby Inez ROGERS, b. Oct. 8, 1907. Ch. 1-Nancy Frank, Jan. 5, 1936. 574(279)(e).
- K-1-8-4-3-7-9- Frederick Hodges Stribling, p.331, m. Sept. 21, 1914 Ardenia KELLEY, b. July 18, 1892, d. June 12, 1930. Ch. 1-Kelley, Sept. 15, 1917. Fred'k Hodges d.
- K-1-8-4-3-7-9-1- Kelley Stribling m. Marie THOMPSON. No ch. lives Chama, Rio Arriba Co N.M.P.O. Box 234. 76(i), 574(279)(e), (292)(b,c).
- K-1-8-4-3-8- Mary ("Mollie") Frances Stribling p.328, m. Dec. 20, 1858 Frank C. KELLY, b. Mar.

2,1835,d.Nov.7,1871, from falling between moving R.R. cattle cars in shipping to Kansas City markets. Ch.1-Bird, 2-Corn, 3-Robert, 4-All these ch. m. into same family.149,165(f) Families lived in Lavaca Co.,Tex. 76(i),520.
K-1-8-4-3-10- Nancy A. Stribling ,p.328,m.William H. GENTRY,cattle dealer and farmer,lived at Brookville,Kans.where she d. ,1904.Ch.1-George, 2-Henry, 3-Bruce, 76(j),149,165(f),520.
K-1-8-4-3-11- Emily Stribling,p.328,m. Maj.L.M. ROGERS,lived Refugio,Tex. He served as Capt. of a Co. of Texas Rangers in Hays' Regt. in the in the War with Mexico,-in the Lopez expedition in Cuba was captured by Spaniards and condemned to a life in service in the mines. The U.S. Minister secured his release,served as Maj. in Confederate Army,member of Texas Legislature and often served as County Judge, a prominent Mason and a cattle-raiser. Ch. 1-Martha, ("Mattie"), 2-Willis, 3-Kettie, 4-Gentry, 76(j),149,165(f),520.
K-1-8-4-3-12- William Henry Clay Stribling,p.328, served in Confederate Army in command of Col. Sul Ross,engaged in lumber business at Mangum, Greer Co.,Okla.m. Dec.23,1872 Allie KESEE,b.Feb.18, 1856 . He d.June 30,1907. Ch. 1-Frank Scott,Nov.23, 1873, 2-Nancy Gentry,Jan.12,1877, 3-Mittie Emma, Mar.3,1882. 76(j),149,165(f),520.
K-1-8-4-3-12-2- Nancy Gentry Stribling m.Apr.9, 1899. J. C. HOOD. 76(j).
K-1-8-4-3-12-3- Mittie Emma Stribling m.July 6, 1903 Burchel DAVIS. Ch.1-Dorothy, 2-Frank,Apr.20,1906. 76(j),149,165(f)



Rear Admiral Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling,U.S.N.
K-1-8-4-4- Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling,p.327
"when 15 years old ran away from home in S.C. walking to Charleston,S.C. and entered the U.S. Navy June 18,1812, was assigned to the captured British vessel,Macedonia, at

New York City,Jan.1,1813. Publications ,other than official Army and Navy,mention him as with Commodore Oliver H. Perry in naval engagements on Lake Erie in War of 1812. He was a midshipman serving as Lt.Apr.1,1818,Commander in 1840, Capt.in War with Mexico, Superintendent of U.S. Naval Academy,Annapolis,Md. 1850-1853,Commander of the East India Squadron Apr.29-1859-1861,Commodore Aug.2,1862, remained in the U.S. service during the War Between the States,1861-65, in the Philadelphia Navy Yards 1863-64,member of the Eastern Gulf Blockading Squadron 1864-65, on the retired list Aug.6,1855 as Rear Admiral, member of the Light House Board,1867-71,m.1st. 1820.Mary Helen Maria PAYNE of Norfolk,Va. b. ,1800,d. ,1876,dau.of Benjamin and Mary (MAXWELL), dan. of James,Superintendent of the Va. Navy and commander of the Navy Yard and armed vessel in the American Revolution, and his wife, Helen CALVERT, dau. of Maximillian, Mayor of Norfolk,Va. Maximillian was son of Cornelius and Mary (SANDERS) CALVERT Mary Sanders was dau. of Rev. Johnathan and Mary Ch.(of Cornelius Kincheloe and Mary Helen Maria (PAYNE) STRIBLING) 1-Elizabeth, 2-Louisa, 3-Mary Frances,1-3,d.unm. 4-Cornelius Kincheloe, Jr., 1831 5-John Maxwell, 1835, m.,2nd. 1877 Mattie R. HARLAN. He d. Martinsburg,W.Va.,his home Jan.7,1880 and is buried in Oak Hill Cemetery,Georgetown, Washington,D.C. His grave is marked by monument having his Navy emblems engraved thereon. During a long life Admiral Stribling was ever active in the service,-most of the time afloat. 149,165,123,146(f),168(p), 76(k-m),252,148,520,573(29)(b),574(10)(e),(279)
K-1-8-4-4-4- Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling,Jr.,m. 1st., 1852 Emma J. NOURSE.Ch.1-Cornelius Kincheloe,III, 2-Louisa Payne, m.2nd., 1863 Ann Elizabeth RIDDLE. Ch.3-Charles Riddle, 4-John M. d. 1866,5-James Maxwell, 6-Mary Calvert, unmlives Martinsburg,W.Va. 7-Susan Brown, Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling,Jr. was a wholesale merchant operating from Norfolk,Va. Baltimore,Md.,Washington,D.C. and Philadelphia, Pa. 148,149,165,168(p).
K-1-8-4-4-4-1- Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling, III served in the Government Printing Office, Washington,D.C. ,m. Mamie McDANIEL. Ch.1-Mary Bell,p.345 2-Helen Maxwell,p.345 3-Cornelius p.345. 4-John Nourse,d. 574(549)(b) 149,165
K-1-8-4-4-4-2- Louisa Payne Stribling m. William H CRISWELL Ch.1-Emma Nourse, 2-William H Jr.
K-1-8-4-4-4-3- Charles Riddle Stribling served as pastor of Presbyterian Church,Waynesboro,Angusta Co.,Va. m. Janie B ARMSTRONG. Ch.1-A Elizabeth, 2-Agnes Brown, 3-Charles Riddle,Jr., 4-James B
K-1-8-4-4-4-7- Susan Brown Stribling graduated Mary Baldwin College,served as Regent of D.A.B. Chapter,1921-24,State Historian ,1931, V.P.,W.Va. United Daughters of the Confederacy 1924, m. June 22,1897 Magnus Augustus SNODGRASS. b.Berkley Co.,W.Va.,son of Magnus Tate. They live 219 S. Raleigh St.,Martinsburg,W.Va.Ch.(b.

Martinsburg) 1-Ann Porterfield, Mar. 15, 1898,
 2-Cornelius Stribling, Aug. 9, 1900.
 K-1-8-4-4-7-1- Ann Porterfield Snodgrass was ed-
 ucated at Randolph-Mason College, Va. m. Oct.
 31, 1922 William Hunter POWELL, son of William. Ch.
 1-William Hunter, Jr. 168(p)
 K-1-8-4-4-4-7-2- Cornelius Stribling Snodgrass
 served in U.S. Navy in 1922 as Lt. (j.g), re-
 signed 1926, m. Dec. 21, 1925 Mary L. MATTLEGE
 , dau. of Frank of New York City
 Ch. 1-Cornelius Stribling,
 2-Frank Mattlege, 168(p).
 K-1-8-4-4-5- John Maxwell Stribling, p. 333, served
 as Lt. in U.S. Navy, resigning Feb. 1861 to
 serve in the Confederate States Navy with Admiral
 Semmes. He ran the blockade at Mobile, Ala. Sept. 10,
 1862 and d. of yellow fever a few days later, age
 27 years. 149, 165(f).
 K-1-8-4-5- Mary ("Polly") Stribling, p. 327, Rich-
 ard ROSAMOND (Roseman?) and reared a large
 family, removing from S.C. to Miss. where
 she d. and is buried. 149, 165(f), 520.
 K-1-8-4-6- Frances Stribling, p. 327, m. Isaac J.
 FOSTER and moved to Lavaca Co., Tex. in 1847
 from Union Co., S.C. Frances d. and is buried in
 Lavaca Co. Ch. 1-A K 2-Thompson,
 3-Haile, 4-Benton, 5-Clem,
 6-Sarah, 7-Frances, 149, 165, 520
 K-1-8-4-7- Maria Stribling, p. 327, m. William MORE-
 LAND. They moved to Ark. She d. in Miss. 149,
 574(602), 165(f), 520.
 K-1-8-5- Lucy Stribling, p. 321, was called "my dau.,
 Lucy" in the will of her father, Thomas
 Stribling, Jr., K-1-8, p. 321, signed Sept. 14, 1818, m.
 (Old) Pendleton Dist. (now Anderson Co.), S.C. Nov. 25,
 1786 Col. Obadiah TRIMMIE, b. Louisa Co., Va. Nov. 1,
 1759, d. Pendleton Dist. Jan. 22, 1829, buried
 there in Toxaway Creek Cemetery, son of William,
 who d. in Louisa Co. in 1773, and wife, Lucy WATSON?
 Col. Obadiah was commissioned Mar. 12, 1781 Ensign
 in the Colonial Army and probably was in S.C. Mi-
 litia, as he fought in Cowpens, S.C., King's Moun-
 tain, N.C. and many skirmishes in the Revolutionary
 War. Another report gives military service for him
 in the Revolution in the Va. militia. He served in
 the S.C. State Senate for several years, was serv-
 ing as a magistrate in Pendleton Dist., S.C. Aug.
 22, 1810, when, as such, he officially witnessed
 power of attorney then signed by his father-in-law,
 said Thomas Stribling, Jr., K-1-8, p. 321. His father,
 William Trimmier, apparently was son or grandson
 of 1 of 3 Trimmier brothers, who emigrated early
 from FRANCE to Virginia. Ch. (of Obadiah and Lucy,
 b. Pendleton Dist., S.C.) 1-Nancy Ann, 1789,
 2-William, 1791, p. 335, 3-Thomas
 Stribling, 1793, p. 336, 4-Mary ("Polly"),
 1795, p. 336, 5-Elizabeth, 1797,
 p. 336, 6-Arsina, 1799, p. 336, 7-John.
 8-Lucy W., 1802, p. 336, 9-Sa-
 lena, 1804, p. 336, 10-Francis Mariah,
 1807, p. 336, 11-Obadiah W., 1809,
 p. 336, 12-Marcus Taliferro, 1812,
 13-Tully, Lucy d. 1818, 106
 (84), 252, 395(b), 477(a), 520, 523, 574(282)(a), (117)(d)
 K-1-8-5-1- Nancy Ann Trimmier m. 1805, (595)
 David Sloan of Pendleton, S.C., b. May
 9, 1787, d. Oct. 29, 1834, son of Capt. David, b. Coun-
 ty Down, IRELAND 1753, emigrated to western
 part of N.C. where he served as captain of a com-
 pany of N.C. troops in the Revolutionary War, m.
 Susan MAJORS and soon thereafter moved to Pend-
 leton Dist., S.C. settling on Seneca River 10 miles
 west of the present site of the Court House of
 Anderson Co., S.C. and made that place his home un-

-334-

til his death there Oct. 9, 1826, his widow, Susan
 continuing to live there until her death, Sept. 5,
 1853, born July 29, 1763. Their first-born were
 twins, David and Susan, named for parents respect-
 ively, May 19, 1787. Their mother recited having
 "put these her 2 babies to sleep and hid them in
 a canebrake while she took her bag of corn on
 her shoulder and went to the nearest mill to have
 it ground. On her return her heart would always
 be in her mouth for she expected to find her
 innocent babies butchered and scalped by the wi-
 ly, treacherous Red men." Her obituary publish-
 ed in 1853 put the arrival of herself and hus-
 band at their final home there in 1786, placing
 the birth of all their children in present And-
 erson Co., S.C. They set up housekeeping in a
 tent in the canebrake on the western bank of the
 Seneca River. Nancy Ann's parents, Obadiah and
 Lucy (Stribling) Trimmier, had come from Mt. Vern-
 on, Va. and settled on Toxaway Creek in adjoining
 territory now in Oconee Co., S.C.

David SLOAN, husband of Nancy Ann TRIMMIE
 was brother of Elizabeth SLOAN, wife of Jesse
 STRIBLING, K-1-8-7, p. 321 and 336, uncle of Nancy
 Ann TRIMMIE, daughter of Lucy STRIBLING, K-1-8-5,
 her brother, ch. of Thomas and Nancy Ann (KINCH-
 ELOE) STRIBLING, Jr., K-1-8, p. 321.
 Ch. (of David and Nancy Ann (Trimmier) Sloan, b. at
 family homestead) 1-William David, 2-Sa-
 rah ("Sallie"), 3-John T
 4-Emily C., p. 335, 5-Susan, p. 335, 6-Lucy
 C 7-Thomas J 8-B
 Parker, 106(84), 520, 574(472), 611.

K-1-8-5-1-1- William David Sloan served as Cap-
 tain in S.C. militia, m. 1st. Martha JONES,
 1828, b. 1800, d. 1846. Family lived Meck
 lenburg Co., N.C. She d. Pendleton, S.C. Ch. 1-John
 Newton, 1829, 2-Bolivar Theodore,
 3-James, 4-David, 5-William
 3-5 inclusive d. in Confederate Army, m. 2nd.
 Caroline HOLDRITCH. Ch. 6-George, 7-Nancy,
 8-Trimmier, 9-Clay, 10-Sa-
 rah, ("Sallie"), p. 335, 11-Thomas D., p. 335,
 12-Laura D., p. 335, 13-Everett, p. 335
 14-William D., Jr. p. 337. William David, Sr. d.
 1867. 106(84), 574(472), 549).

K-1-8-5-1-1-1- "John Newton Sloan enlisted in Co.
 K, Regt. 45, Lowrey's Miss? Confederate Brig-
 ade as a private, was advanced to captain. At
 the battle of Chicamunga, Ga., Sept. 20, 1863, he
 was terribly wounded by a minnie ball which
 struck him in the chin, tearing loose his under
 jaw, part of his nose and piece of his tongue and
 greatly disfiguring one of his eyes. He was
 left for dead on the battlefield where he lay for
 hours in the glaring sun of a hot September day.
 On regaining consciousness, suffering as he was,
 realized his condition and knew that something
 must be done for him immediately, finding a
 short piece of pencil and a scrap of paper in
 his pocket he wrote: "Are you going to let me lie
 here and die?" and threw it as far as his
 strength would enable him. It was discovered by
 Rev. Charles H. Otken, a Baptist minister, who in
 later years became among Mississippi's most
 prominent and distinguished clergymen. One of Capt
 Sloan's greatest pleasures was having Rev. Ot-
 ken as his guest for several days, many years
 after the close of the war and all of Pontotoc
 Co., Miss. felt honored to have him in their bor-
 ers. Capt. Sloan was elected Clerk of the Chan-
 cery Court of Pontotoc Co. for 18 years, which in
 its history has had no citizen to excel him. He
 m. 1852 Susan COLEMAN, who d. 1902

- dan. of John H. and "Letty" (FINLEY. Ch. 1-Martha Alice, 1853, 2-Mary, 3-Quitman, J 4-Sarah, 5-James P, 6-Thomas Bee, 8-Andrew 611
 4-Sarah Trimmier, John Newton d. K-1-8-5-1-5-1- Richard Lewis m. Katherine ("Kate" LAWRENCE. Ch. 1-William David, 2- inf.
 1896. 106(84), 574(472)(a), (549), 611. K-1-8-5-1-5-2- John Lewis m. Anna SMITH. 611.
 K-1-8-5-1-1-1-1- Martha Alice Sloan m. 1872 K-1-8-5-1-5-5- James P LEWIS m. Anna PORCHER.
 William Richard TODD, b. 1843, d. K-1-8-5-1-5-6- Thomas J. Lewis m. S. LEWIS. 611.
 1878. Ch. (b. Pontotoc Co., Miss.) 1-Will- K-1-8-5-1-6- Lucy C. Sloan, p. 334, m. Dr. Robert
 iam, 2-Louie 1876. Martha MAXWELL. Ch. 1-Ella, 2-Sarah ("Sallie"
 Alice d. May 18, 1913. 106(84), 574(472, 549), 611. 3-D Sloan, 4-Bayliss, 5-
 K-1-8-5-1-1-1-1-1- William Todd m. Winston WALTON Eugenia, 6-Jefferson D, 7-James,
 Ch. 1-Walton, 2-Katherine 611. 8-Harriet ("Hattie"), 8-John, d. 611.
 K-1-8-5-1-1-1-1-2- Louie Todd m. James Britain K-1-8-5-1-6-1- Ella Maxwell m. P. H. E. SLOAN. Ch.
 GARRARD, b. Cooper, Tex. July 23, 1873, d. LaGrange, 1-Paul, 2-Harry, 3-Susan,
 Fayette Co., Tex. Dec. 29, 1933, son of Thompson Theo- 4-Frank, 5-Maxwell, 6-Eugene,
 dore and Margaret Tennessee (COWLING), son of 7-Felix, 611.
 Britain and Hazy (SMITH). Margaret Tennessee was K-1-8-5-1-6-1-1- Paul Sloan m. Susan SIMPSON. 611
 dau. of Sims and Frances (CHAMPION). Ch. 1-Jame- K-1-8-5-1-6-1-2- Harry Sloan m. Harriet ("Hattie"
 Theodore, May 1, 1906. Louie lives 423 N. Franklin SMITH.
 St., LaGrange, Tex. 106(84), 574(472)(a), (549), 611. K-1-8-5-1-6-1-3- Susan Sloan m. Samuel EARLE. 611
 K-1-8-5-1-1-1-1-2-1- James Theodore Garrard m. K-1-8-5-1-1-4- Frank Sloan m. Emma MERRICK. 611.
 Frances ALLEN. Ch. 1-Frances Louis, K-1-8-5-1-6-2- Sarah ("Sallie") Maxwell m. Robert
 2-James Theodore, Jr., 574(472)(a). E. SLOAN
 K-1-8-5-1-1-2- Bolivar Theodore Sloan m. Mary HEN- K-1-6-5-1-6-3- D Sloan Maxwell m. Katherine
 RY. Ch. 1-Georgia, 2-Nancy Trimmier, ine ("Kate") CRAYTON.
 3-Minnie Frances, 4-William David, K-1-8-5-1-6-6- Jefferson D Maxwell m. Al-
 5-Willie T., 6-Compton, ice BOSTEL. 611.
 7-Irma, p. 334. 574(549), 611. K-1-8-5-1-6-7- James Maxwell m. Frances ("Fannie") WALLACE. 611.
 K-1-8-5-1-1-2-1- Georgia Sloan m. W. H. GANTT. Both K-1-8-5-1-6-8- Harriet ("Hattie") Maxwell m.
 d. Ch. 1-Gladys, 2-Louie Hanner, 611. Frank POE. 611.
 K-1-8-5-1-1-2-3- Minnie Frances Sloan m. 1st. Ma- K-1-8-5-1-7- Thomas J. Sloan, p. 334, m. Sarah
 jor W. STROUT. Ch. 1-Mary Elizabeth? 611. ("Sallie") SEABORN. Ch. 1-Douglas, 2-
 K-1-8-5-1-1-2-5- Willie T. Sloan m. W. H. DONE. Ch. George, d., 3-Eva, 4-Duff, 5-Meta,
 1-Mary Sloan, 2-William, 3-Louie, 4-Sara, 611. K-1-8-5-1-7-1- Douglas Sloan m. DYE. 611
 K-1-8-5-1-1-2-7- Irma Sloan m. F. J. O'KEEFE. No ch. K-1-8-6-1-7-3- Eva Sloan m. MURRAY. 611
 K-1-8-5-1-1-6- George Sloan m. Luella WALKER. Ch. 1- K-1-8-5-1-7-4- Duff Sloan m. TROWBRIDGE. 611
 p. 334. William Troy, 2-Mary, 3-Esther, 611. K-1-8-5-1-7-5- Meta Sloan m. Joseph WILHITE. 611
 K-1-8-5-1-1-8- Trimmier Sloan m. Waller Frank. Ch. K-1-8-5-1-8- B Parker Sloan, p. 334, m. Mary
 P. 334. 1-Adair, 2-Louise, 611. REEDER. Ch. 1-Manning, 2-Lewis,
 K-1-8-5-1-1-10- Sarah ("Sallie") Sloan m. A. J. 3-Harriet ("Hattie"), 4-Lucy, 5-Su-
 SMITH. Ch. 1-Caddie, 2-Nancy ("Nannie"), san, 6-Crayton, 611
 T., 3-William Sloan, Sarah d. p. 334. 611. K-1-8-5-2- William Trimmier, p. 334, m. Margaret
 K-1-8-5-1-1-11- Thomas D Sloan m. Lilly BART- Hampton ROWLAND. Ch. 1-George, physician, d.
 LEY. 6 ch. p. 334 611. unm., buried Lenoir, Caldwell Co., N.C., 2-Theodore
 K-1-8-5-1-1-12- Laura D., p. 334, m. A. J. SMITH, Gilleland, Apr. 11, 1825, 3-James Vernon, lawyer,
 husband of her deceased sister, Sarah, K-1-8-5-1-1-10, Ch. 1- 2- 3- 4- 611 killed in last battle in 1865, 4-William H.,
 K-1-8-5-1-1-13- Everett Sloan m. Jennie COLLINS. 5-John Thomas, d. young, unm., 6-Margaret
 Ch. 1-Dorothy, 2-Carrie, 3-Lou, Lucy, d. unm., 7-Francis Marion, 520, 574(595).
 4-Waterman, 5-John, 6-George, K-1-8-5-2-2- Theodore Gilleland Trimmier m. Feb
 7-Laura, p. 334. 611. 15, 1850 Mary Letitia THOMPSON of Anderson
 K-1-8-5-1-1-14- William D. Sloan m. Louise BAILEY Co., S.C. Ch. 1-Arabella, 2-Elizabeth,
 p. 334 4 ch. 611. 3-Thomas Randolph, 1854, 4-
 K-1-8-5-1-1-2- Sarah Sloan m. 1st. John BLASSINGAME. Letitia, 5-Ellie, 574(595).
 "p. 334, Ch. 1-Elizabeth ("Betty"), 2-John K-1-8-5-2-2-1- Arabella Trimmier m. John DARDEN.
 Smith, m. 2nd, John BOMAR. Ch. 3? J. 611. K-1-8-5-2-2-2- Elizabeth Trimmier m. Dowd McCAR-
 K-1-8-5-1-2-1- Elizabeth ("Betty") Blassingame LEY. 574(595).
 m. J. M. ELFORD. Ch. 1-Emily J. 2-Sarah, K-1-8-5-2-2-3- Thomas Randolph Trimmier m. Colum-
 K-1-8-5-1-2-2- J. Bomar m. William C. LOCKMOND? bia, S.C. 1890 Mary Elizabeth FLEM-
 K-1-8-5-1-3- John T. Sloan, p. 334, m. Eliza Ann ING, dau. of James David and Harriet Rowland WALK-
 BENSON 611. ER. Ch. (b. Spartanburg, S.C.) 1-Harriet Rowland,
 K-1-8-5-1-4- Emily C. Sloan, p. 334, m. George W. BO- d. infancy, 2-Mary Letitia, 1894. Thomas
 MAR. Ch. 1-D. 2-Edward, 3-Mary, Randolph Trimmier d. 1944. 574(595)
 4-Robert, 5-George, 6-Emma, 611. K-1-8-5-2-2-3- Mary Letitia Trimmier m. Spartan-
 K-1-8-5-1-4-2- Edward Bomar m. Mary Eugenia burg, S.C. Aug. 20, 1920 Thomas Haughton SAN-
 EARLE. Ch. 1-Irene, 2-Edward, 3-Ma- SOM, b. Okolona, Chickasaw Co., Miss. Sept. 9, 1891,
 ry, 4-Robert, 5-George, 6-Emma. 611 live 406 S. Fayetteville St., Dunn, Harnett Co.,
 K-1-8-5-1-4-3- Mary Bomar m. TWITCHELL. 611. N.C., son of John Dale and Lucy Roberta (HAUGH-
 K-1-8-5-1-4-4- Robert Bomar m. J. SINS. Ch. 1-Cecil, TON), son of William Clanton and Martha Ann
 2-George, 3-Emma, 611. (DALE). Lucy Roberta Haughton was dau. of Pat-
 K-1-8-5-1-4-4-3- Emma Bomar m. James GILFILLIN. Ch. rick Henry and Ann (GUNN). Ch. of Thomas Haugh-
 1-William, 2-Henry, 3-"Dock", ton and Mary Letitia) 1-Thomas Haughton, Jr., Apr.
 611. 25, 1932. 574(595)
 K-1-8-5-1-5- Susan Sloan, p. 334, m. Andrew F. (L?) K-1-8-5-2-2-3-1- Thomas Haughton Sanson, Jr. was
 LEWIS. Ch. 1-Richard, 2-John, 3-Susan,

- Freshman at Davidson (N.C.) College in 1951.
- K-1-8-5-2-4- William H. Trimmier m. Martha ("Mat-tie") KERLEY, "p.335. 574(595).
- K-1-8-5-2-7- Francis Marion Trimmier, p.335, served as Clerk of the Court of Spartanburg Co., S.C. for 20 years, d. there 1888. 574(595).
- K-1-8-5-3- Thomas Stribling Trimmier, p.334, lived Washington Co., Tex. m. Martha GREENWOOD, b. Mar. 22, 1795, d. Dec. 21, 1860. Ch. 1-William, Dec. 8, 1815, 2-Nancy, May 3, 1817, 3-Emily, Sept. 5, 1818, 4-Lucy, Feb. 4, 1820, 5-John E., Feb. 7, 1822, 6-Minerva, Dec. 30, 1823, 7-Beverley, Sept. 12, 1825, 8-Martha, Apr. 28, 1827, 9-Maria, Aug. 26, 1828, 10-Elizabeth, Mar. 1, 1830, 11-Mary, Mar. 10, 1831, 12-Obadiah, Mar. 18, 1832, 13-Sarah, Mar. 31, 1835, 14-Thomas J., Nov. 30, 1836. Their father d. Aug. 26, 1867. 520, 574(117)(d), 395(b).
- K-1-8-5-3-8- Martha Trimmier m. Jan. 4, 1849 Elisha PENNINGTON. 520 574(117)(d)
- K-1-8-5-3-10- Elizabeth Trimmier m. Jan. 4, 1849 John Green MORGAN, b. Jan. 27, 1827, d. Apr. 22, 1886, Mexican War and Confederate soldier. Ch. 1-Martha Perry, Aug. 18, 1850, 2-Mary, May 7, 1852, 3-John T., June 22, d. Sept. 11, 1885, 4-Ann, Feb. 17, 1857, 5-Frank Hubert, 6-Sallecia, 520
- K-1-8-5-3-10-1- Martha Perry Morgan m. Feb. 4, 1869 Asa PENNINGTON, b. Jan. 12, 1847, d. Sept. 21, 1928 Ch. (b. Whitesboro, Grayson Co., Tex.) 1-Lela, Jan. 3, 1870, 2-John Richard, Nov. 1872, 3-Ellen, Dec. 12, 1875, 4-Frank Maurice, May 1877, 5-Elijah, Aug. 1879, d. Oct. 18, 1938, 6-Harry, Aug. 17, 1881, 7-Thomas, Jan. 5, 1883, d. Nov. 14, 1920. All sons d. except Harry. Martha Perry d. Jan. 4, 1903. 520.
- K-1-8-5-3-10-1-1- Lela Pennington m. Jan. 3, 1887 Henry Julius MORGAN, b. Dec. 19, 1863, d. Aug. 31, 1929. Ch. 1-Henrietta, Nov. 25, 1890, 2-Henry Julius, Jr., Jan. 27, 1895, 3-Martha Enid, Mar. 19, 1899, 4-Thomas Alfred, Jan. 19, 1906, 5-Robert Edward, Oct. 29, 1907, 6-William Ehlers, Sept. 10, 1916. Lena d. 520, live 1705 Ong St. Amarillo, Tex. 574(117)(d).
- K-1-8-5-3-10-1-1-1- Henrietta Morgan m. Jan. 31, 1912 Eugene Cecil SEAMAN, b. Dec. 9, 1881. Ch. 1-Eugene Cecil, Jr., Apr. 9, 1913, d. Jan. 27, 1918, 2-Mary Henrietta, June 1, 1916, 3-Henry Frederick, Mar. 22, 1922. 520
- K-1-8-5-3-10-1-1-2- Henry Julius Morgan, Jr. m. Nov. 7, 1931 Mildred MONTGOMERY, b. Mar. 19, 1899. Ch. 1-Ann, Aug. 14, 1932, 2-Penelope, May 21, 1939.
- K-1-8-5-3-10-1-1-3- Martha Enid Morgan m. Dec. 15, 1928 John Herndon CHEAVENS, b. Jan. 19, 1906. Ch. 1-Sarah, July 27, 1932, 2-Enid, Nov. 6, 1938. 520.
- K-1-8-5-3-10-1-1-5- Robert Edward Morgan m. Sept. 5, 1937 Zola Winnifred DEITERICK, b. Sept. 9, 1910. Ch. 1-Zola Lela, Aug. 10, 1939. 520.
- K-1-8-5-3-10-1-3- Ellen Pennington m. Mar. 25, 1895 Benjamin Napoleon McNEILL, b. Cherokee Co., Tex. Ch. (b. Gonzales Co., Tex.) 1-Oscar Benjamin, Jan. 23, 1897, d. Oct. 25, 1949, 2-Harry Gordon, Jan. 4, 1903, 3-Marbeth, July 24, 1907, 4-Marjory Ellen, July 24, 1910, 5-Kathleen, Oct. 17, 1912, 6-Nixon, Jan. 24, 1917. Family lives 639 Del Mar St., Corpus Christi, Tex. 520, 574(117)(d)
- K-1-8-5-3-10-1-3-2- Harry Gordon McNeill m. Mar. 25 1922 Dorothea MILLS. 574(117)(d).
- K-1-8-5-3-10-1-3-3- Marbeth McNeill m. Nov. 27, 1924 Cary Clyde DEW.
- K-1-8-5-3-10-1-3-4- Marjory Ellen McNeill m. June 16, 1946 John E. MANGUM 574(117)(d)
- K-1-8-5-3-10-1-3-5- Kathleen McNeill m. Corpus Christi, Tex. Mar. 30, 1936 Reuben Maverick WELSH, b. San Antonio, Tex. Sept. 29, 1907, son of Norval John Ellsworth and Agatha (MAVERICK) of San Antonio, Tex. Ch. (b. Corpus Christi, Tex.) 1-Reuben Maverick, Jr., Sept. 19, 1940, (b. Long Beach, Cal.) 2-Nixon McNeill, Oct. 15, 1943, (b. Brownsville, Tex.) 3-Kathleen Trimmier, Nov. 23, 1948. 574(117)
- K-1-8-5-3-10-6- Sallecia Morgan m. T. J. SHEPPARD. K-1-8-5-4- Mary ("Polly") Trimmier, p.334, m. 520 Starrett DOBSON. 520, 574(595) Elizabeth Trimmier, p.334, m. Oliver CLARK.
- K-1-8-5-6- Arsina Trimmier m. James BLAIR, p.334 K-1-8-5-8- Lucy W. Trimmier m. Jefferson ROWLAND. "p.334.
- K-1-8-5-9- Salena Trimmier, p.334, m. James EDDINS K-1-8-5-10- Frances Maria Trimmier, p.334, m. George BLAIR.
- K-1-8-5-11- Obadiah W. Trimmier, p.334, m. Catherine N. BALLEW of Union Dist. (Co.), S.C. He served as Clerk of Superior Court of Catoosa Co. at Ringgold, Ga. 106(84), 520, 574(595).
- K-1-8-6- Catherine Stribling, p.321, m. S.C. 1802 as 2nd wife of Charles WEBB of Va., who signed as witness to will of her father, Thomas Stribling, Jr., K-1-8, p.321 dated Sept. 14, 1818, recorded in present Anderson Co., S.C., indicating his relationship as "son-in-law". Charles WEBB was b. 1760, d. 1831. Ch. (b. S.C.) 1-Warren Robinson, 1802, who became a wealthy merchant in Charleston, S.C. d. unm. 1856, 2-Clayton Stribling, 1804, 3 and 4-Elijah and Elisha, (twins), 1806, 5-Micajah, 6-Frances, 7-Thomas, 8-Nancy, Catherine d. Pendleton Dist., S.C., 1816, her name not appearing in the will of her father signed Sept. 14, 1818. 520
- K-1-8-6-2- Clayton Stribling Webb m. Elvira S. McELROY, b. 1808, d. 1888. Ch. 1-Robert Haynes, 1840. Clayton Stribling Webb d. 1889.
- K-1-8-6-2-1- Robert Haynes Webb m. 1862 Mary Josephine LATNER, b. 1845, d. 1898 Ch. 1-Lee Hampton, 1864, Robert Haynes d. 1910.
- K-1-8-6-2-1-1- Lee Hampton Webb m. 1889 Sara Willard GATLIN, b. 1867. He d. 1912 Ch. (b. Cordele, Crisp Co., Ga.) 1-Pansy, (b. Houston Co., Ga.) 2-Mary,
- K-1-8-6-2-1-1-1- Pansy Webb m. Russell T. FISHER. 520
- K-1-8-6-2-1-1-2- Mary Webb m. Bonner B. BROWN. K-1-8-6-3- Elijah Webb m. 1st. Caroline HAMMOND, 2nd., Rebecca GAILLARD, 3rd. Rosa H. WALLER of Va. He d. 1873.
- K-1-8-6-4- Elisha Webb m. Nancy KING. K-1-8-6-5- Micajah Webb m. Harriet BENSON. K-1-8-6-6- Frances Webb m. James G. CLARK. K-1-8-6-7- Thomas Webb m. Nancy BELL. K-1-8-6-8- Nancy Webb m. Henry TERRY.
- K-1-8-7- Jesse Stribling, p.322, of Anderson Co., S.C. (formerly Old Pendleton Dist.) moved to Cane Creek, m. Apr. 29, 1805 Elizabeth SLOAN, b. Old Pendleton Dist., S.C. 1785, d. there 1849, dau. of David, b. County Down, Ireland 1751 (1753?), whose ancestors came from HOLLAND or SCOTLAND to Ire. David d. Old Pendleton Dist. Oct. 9, 1826, m. Susan MAJORS, b. July 29, 1763, d. Old Pendleton Dist. Sept. 5, 1854. David served as captain for Colony of N.C. in the American Revolution. This Jesse STRIBLING was brother of Lucy STRIBLING, K-1-8-5, pp. 321 and 334, wife of Obadiah TRIMMIER, parents of Nancy Ann TRIMMIER, K-1-8-5-1, p.334, who m. David SLOAN Jr., oldest son of said David and Susan (MAJORS) SLOAN, which SEE for further Sloan ancestry, descent and their locations. Jesse STRIBLING d. Cane Creek homestead Old Pendleton Dist. (now Pickens Co.), S.C. "an old and respectable citizen". "Many of their descendants became, -and are yet, -citizens of West Texas." Ch. (b. Cane Creek, Pendleton, -later Pickens Dist.

(now Pickens Co.), S.C.) 1-Thomas Majors, Jan. 25, 1806, 2-Mary ("Polly") Sloan, June 4, 1807, William Harrison, Feb. 9, 1809, 4-Rebecca Camilla, Sept. 10, 1810, 5-Robert F, Mar. 12, 1812, p. 339, 6-David Sloan, July 14, 1814, 7-Susan A, Jan. 22, 1817, 8-Montford Stokes, Mar. 2, 1819, 9-Nancy Triamier, Aug. 7, 1821, p. 341, 10-Elizabeth Katherine, Nov. 27, 1823, p. 341, 11-Warren Webb, Aug. 18, 1826, p. 341 Jesse d. Nov. 9? (30?), 1849? (1841?), 165, 523, 611, 252, 572(22), 574(282)(a), (549), 520, K-1-8-7-1- Thomas Majors Stribling m. Mary JONES of Seneca, Old Pendleton, later Pickens Dist. (now Oconee Co.), S.C. b. May 3, 1813, d. Nov. 9, 1867, dau. of Jabez and Mary ("Polly") (YOWELL), son of an immigrant from England to the American Colonies. Thomas Majors d. Dec. 31, 1879. Ch. (b. S.C.) 1-Jones H., June 22, 1834, d. Confederate Army, July 7, 1862, 2-William E., July 6, 1837, d. in Confederate Army July 6, 1862, 3-Thomas Jabez, July 13, 1839, killed in Confederate Army Aug. 25, 1864, 4-Martha Hannah, July 1, 1841, 5-Jesse Cornelius, Sept. 27, 1844, 6-Mary Elizabeth, July 31, 1846, 7-Sloan Yowell, Dec. 18, 1848, p. 338, 8-Roxie A. (p. 338), Mar. 27, 1850, 9-Llewellyn, p. 338 Thomas Majors is buried in family burying ground near Seneca, S.C. 165, 252, 574(549), 611. K-1-8-7-1-4- Martha Hannah Stribling m. Alexander RAMSEY and lived Seneca, S.C. Ch. 1-Elizabeth, May, 1864, 2-Sarah ("Sallie") R., June 1866, 3-W. Alexander, Aug., 1869, 4-Eugene Baskin, (p. 345) Oct., 1873, 5-Thomas R., May, 1880, 611. K-1-8-7-1-4-1- Elizabeth Ramsey m. Yancy SLIGH and lived Seneca, S.C. Ch. 1-Harry Kuthman, Apr. 1892, 2-Edgar Yancy, Dec., 1896, 611. K-1-8-7-1-4-2- Sarah ("Sallie") R. Ramsey m. Townes HOLLEMAN and lived Anderson, S.C. Ch. 1-J Ramsey, Aug., 1889, 2-Frank A., Nov., 1891, 3-Whitfield, June, 1894, 4-Julian Bruce, June, 1897, 5-Sarah Lee, May, 1899, 574(549)(b) 611. K-1-8-7-1-4-3- W. Alexander Ramsey m. Celia LOWREY and lived Ellsville, Jones Co., Miss. Ch. 1-Gladys, Apr., 1893. K-1-8-7-1-4-4- Eugene Baskin Ramsey m. Lula LAWRENCE and lived Seneca, S.C. Ch. 1-Lillian, Nov., 1898, 2-Martha ("Mattie") E., Feb., 1901 K-1-8-7-1-4-5- Thomas R. Ramsey m. Susan (611 KENNIMORE. Ch. 1-Martha E., Dec., 1900, 2-Linda K., July, 1902. "Seneca, S.C. K-1-8-7-1-5- Jesse Cornelius Stribling m. June 5, 1867 Virginia HUNTER and lived Pendleton, S.C. Ch. 1-Harry Lee, Nov. 20, 1869, 2-Jesse Cornelius, Jr., Oct. 25, 1876, 3-James Hunter, Dec. 19, 1878, 4-Mary Eliza, May 19, 1881, 5-Thomas Eugene, Aug. 23, 1883, d. Aug. 4, 1894, 6-Elizabeth, Aug. 14, 1885, 7-Roxie Alice, Mar. 14, 1886. He d. Anderson, S.C. p. 345. 611. K-1-8-7-1-5-1- Harry Lee Stribling m. May 4, 1892 Ella OSBORNE. Ch. 1-Augustus Lee, Jan. 30, 1893, 2-Raymond Wilson, Jan. 23, 1895, 3-Robert, Sept. 13, 1899. K-1-8-7-1-5-2- Jesse Cornelius Stribling, Jr. m. Feb. 18, 1902 Meta HENSHAELE (HANCHEL ?) Ch. 1-Virginia, 2-Harry, 611. K-1-8-7-1-5-3- James Hunter Stribling m. Eva CROXTON. Ch. 1-Milton, 611. K-1-8-7-1-5-7- Roxie Alice Stribling m. Fenster TRIBBLE. Ch. 1-Anne, 2-Lilla, unm., 3-Leize, unm., 611. K-1-8-7-1-6- Mary Elizabeth Stribling m. Jan. 20, 1870 Crayton Lytle REID, b. Sept. 25, 1838, husband of her deceased sister, Roxy A. STRIBLING, K-1-8-7-1-8, lived Walhalla, Oconee Co., S.C. Ch. (b. there) 1-Charles Sloan, Apr. 30, 1871, 2-Roxie Elizabeth, Dec. 15, 1872, lived Walhalla, p. 345, 3-Crayton Jones, Feb. 10, d. July 7, 1874, 4-J.B. Sutton, Oct. 8, 1876, 5-

37- Mary Annie, Dec. 17, 1878, 6-Sarah Ella, July 8, 1881 K-1-8-7-1-6-1- Charles Sloan Reid, Woodbury, Mer-

wether Co., Ga., merchant, cotton seed oil and fertilizer manufacturer, lived earlier at Walhalla, S.C. He has been an intermittent writer for magazines, newspapers and syndicates for more than a half century, m. Dec. 14, 1897 Louise Mickler STROTHER, who d. Sept. 7, 1925. Ch. (b. West Union, S.C.) 1-Frances Elizabeth, Sept. 24, 1898, (b. Seneca, S.C.) 2-Roxie Louise, Sept. 28, 1901, 3-Strother, 1904, d. 1906, buried Woodbury, Ga. (b. Woodbury) 4-Naniscah, Dec., 1908, 574(549) His mother, Mary Eliza (STRIBLING) REID d. 1915 and is buried in Walhalla, S.C. 611 K-1-8-7-1-6-1-1- Frances Elizabeth Reid m. Walhalla, S.C. June, 1925 David Christian LeBEY Ch. (b. Atlanta, Ga.) 1-David Christian, Jr., 1926, 574(549). K-1-8-7-1-6-1-1-1- David Christian LeBeY, Jr. is engaged in his father's office, Atlanta, Ga K-1-8-7-1-6-1-2- Roxie Louise Reid m. Woodbury, Ga., 1922 Andrew F GILL. Ch. (b. Woodbury, Ga.) 1-Louise Mickler, 1923, (b. Molena, Pike Co., Ga. 2-Sloan Reid, 1929 K-1-8-7-1-6-1-2-1- Louise Mickler Gill m. Fla., 1944 Thomas WAGNER, Jr. of Tex. Ch. 1-Thomas, III, 1945, 2-Nancy Lou, 1949 K-1-8-7-1-6-1-2-2- Sloan Reid Gill was a trainee in U.S. Air Corps in 2nd World War. 574 K-1-8-7-1-6-1-4- Naniscah Reid m. Dec. (549) (p. 345), 1934 John Earnest WILSHER, Ch. (b. Atlanta, Ga.) 1-John Earnest, Jr., 1938, 574(549) K-1-8-7-1-7- Sloan Yowell Stribling lived at Roswell Cobb Co., Ga., where he was president of a cotton mill, m. Dec. 1, 1871 Ida SLIGH, b. Oct. 12, 1853, d., 1936, dau. of John Hillery of Newberry, S.C., b., 1825, -d., 1919, and wife, Sarah Catherine NEEL. John Hillery SLIGH was son of David, Jr. and wife, Susannah Catherine SUMMER, son of David SCHELY, Sr., emigrant from GERMANY. Sarah Catherine NEEL was dau. of Gee and Margaret (CLARK) NEEL. Ch. (of Sloan Yowell and Ida (SLIGH) 1-Thomas Sligh, Oct. 31, 1872, 2-Paul Orlando, June 18, 1874, 3-Mary Katherine, Dec. 25, 1876, lived Roswell, Ga., 4-Jones Houck, Aug. 18, 1879, 5-Earle, July 29, 1882, 6-Nina Sloan, June 10, 1885, 7-Martha Neel, July 12, 1888, 8-Summer Yowell, Feb. 16, 1891, 9-Hugh Yancy, Oct. 10, 1893, 611, 572(22), (237)(b). K-1-8-7-1-7-1- Thomas Sligh Stribling m. Nov. 29, 1890 Julia Maude VERNER. Ch. 1-Mary Ida, Nov. 16, 1900, 2-Robert Sloan, Nov. 10, 1901, 572(22). K-1-8-7-1-7-2 Paul Orlando Stribling m. Nov. 30, 1899 Nancy Jane BUSH, b., 1879, d., 1929, dau. of Asa of Greenville, S.C., b., 1837, d., 1882 and wife, Emily B SAMPLER, b., 1843, d. 1921, dau. of William and Elizabeth (HARRIS). William's father was an engineer in Va. with Gen GEORGE WASHINGTON in the American Revolution. Elizabeth HARRIS' parents moved from S.C. to Duluth, Gwinnett Co., Ga. Asa BUSH was a son of William and wife, Nancy McNEELLEY of N.C., son of Wilhelm BAUSCH, Jr., of Hanover, GERMANY, and wife, Frank (), both of whom came to America about 1750. Ch. (of Paul Orlando and Nancy Jane (BUSH) STRIBLING) 1-Paul Orlando, Jr., Oct. 11, 1900, 2-Dorothy Yowell, Dec. 24, 1901, unm., 3-Nancy Lynn, 4-Betty Denise, 5-Ana Bush, unm., 572(22). K-1-8-7-1-7-2- Paul Orlando Stribling, Jr., Guilford College, Guilford Co., N.C. is a manufacturers' agent and travels extensively. From many

persons this compiler has learned of genealogical research into the ancestry of his Stribling ancestry, - and, at least, all their American descendants, and possibly the European branches.

In a reply to compiler he indicated that his research was somewhat intensive in the early 1930s. Compiler continued to seek the privilege of printing any material in his collection which would supplement the material herein reproduced as gathered by compiler independently, that Paul Orlando, Jr. was privileged to release for this purpose and included a signed statement of waiver of copyright on this book and privilege for re-use of it in any compilation he or his associates wished to use or circulate. On this signed offer, received his reply indicating that service in 2nd World War had interrupted his further progress toward better completion of some of our mutual lines and added: "I do not regard these notes as solely my property, and they concern others before my time and with others now." "We have a committee among us who will be taking over the completion of my data, and when it is further along you can be given some more of it." "I can help you out to a reasonable degree, to the extent of the children and grandchildren of Thomas and Ann (Kincheloe) Stribling, Jun. of Prince William Co., Va., but some of the grandchildren are not yet listed due to unproved data." "I will write you further within about two weeks when I can get the time to get into my filing cabinet holding this material." This last sentence is from his reply dated June 2, 1949.

Near the end of 1950 another report through Guilford College, N.C. indicated he had business at intervals in Washington, D.C. and would contact compiler when next there to compare Stribling-Kincheloe genealogical notes. The plan of this book is to list in generations order, and the Stribling-Kincheloe connection comes on these advanced pages for the completion of all material in hand. As this is written compiler has all but abandoned hope of releases from his accumulator to further complete listing herein of descendants of our mutual ancestors, Thomas and Nancy Ann (KINCH-1, 1878. ELOE) STRIBLING, Jr., K-1-8, pp. 7 and 321 thereof. If any from him becomes available for the further enrichment of this collection, grateful acknowledgement to him and his committee will be made for anything from them used herein. All who have informed compiler of having contributed to his collection have recopied and sent compiler and it is used herein with acknowledgement to the source from which it is obtained. Search has been made by this compiler to learn if it infringes any outstanding copyright, and none has been found copyrighted in his name.

Compiler recognizes it is his right to decide for himself, or in connection with his committee, what material they wish to provide for what may prove to be some sort of competition to their plans, if any they have, for making a commercial edition of what they have worked to bring together. Compiler is almost as old as his father, and thinks he has no time to delay the circulation of available material of our mutual kin.

K-1-8-7-1-7-2-4- Betty Denise Stribling, p. 337, m. Stanley Herbert MANSON and live Rochester, N. Y.. Ch. 1-Nancy Jane, 2-Betty Gail, 572(22)
K-1-8-7-1-8- Roxie A Stribling, p. 337, m. Mar. 12, 1868 Clayton Lytle REID, who after her death Apr. 24, 1869 m. 2nd., her sister, Mary Eliza Stribling, K-1-8-7-1-6, p. 337 Ch. 1-Thomas Clayton, Mar. 8, 1869, d. July 15, 1869. 572(22).
K-1-8-7-1-9- Llewellyn Stribling m. Ida D. FIN-

CANNON, widow. He d. Jan. 25, 1902. Ch. 1-Clifton Earle, July 1877, 2-Mary E., Oct. 1879, 3-Stella Amelia, Sept. 23, 1881, 4-Elizabeth Ethel, Mar. 1885.
K-1-8-7-2- Mary ("Polly") Sloan Stribling m. Hartwell JONES and had 13 ch., lived Pendleton, S.C. p. 337 611
K-1-8-7-3- William Harrison Stribling, p. 337, m. Sept. 27, 1832 Jane D. McKINDLEY, b. Dec. 23, 1815, d. Oct. 3, 1855. He d. Nov. 23, 1889. Ch. 1-Jesse Sloan, Aug. 5, 1833, d. June 27, 1856, 2-Elizabeth Caroline, Dec. 18, 1835, 3-Thomas H., May 23, 1838, 4-Mary Eliza, Dec. 23, 1840, 5-James Mc3., July 13, 1843, -killed in battle of Fredericksburg, Va. July 13, 1862, 6-William David, Nov. 10, 1845, 7-Elijah S. Apr. 25, 1848, d. June 4, 1865, 8-Robert W., Apr. 9, 1851, d. July 7, 1869, 9-Susan J. Sept. 5, 1854. 574(549), 611.
K-1-8-7-3-2- Elizabeth Caroline Stribling m. Jan. 4, 1866 James T. REID and lived Seneca, S.C. Ch. 1-Elizabeth, Nov. 24, 1866, 2-Samuel, July 19, 1869, 3-George T., Mar. 13, 1871, 4-Mamie, Sept. 26, 1874. 574(549)(c), 611.
K-1-8-7-3-2-1- Elizabeth Reid m. Dec. 6, 1887 James M. WEBB and lived Washington, D. C. Ch. 1-Joseph R. , Nov. 9, 1889, 2-William C. May 5, 1892.
K-1-8-7-3-2-2- Samuel Reid m. Feb. 2, 1898 Myra LAY. Ch. 1-James S., Nov. 2, 1898, 2-Mamie J. June 28, 1900. 574(549), 611.
K-1-8-7-3-2-3- George T. Reid m. Mar. 10, 1892 Jane FISHER. Ch. 1-Ludie C., May 21, 1893, 2-William R., Nov. 15, 1894, 3-E. Caroline, July 2, 1896, 4-George Braxton, Apr. 7, 1898, 5-Frank, Jan. 3, 1900, 6-Samuel, Oct. 27, 1901.
K-1-8-7-3-2-4- Mamie Reid m. July 20, 1898 Dr. W. Frank ASHMORE and lived Newry, Oconee Co., S.C. Ch. 1-Elizabeth C. , Mar. 30, 1901.
K-1-8-7-3-3- Thomas Handy Stribling m. Sept. 3, 1867 Sarah? Josie REEDER, b. Jan. 14, '846. He farmed in Oconee Co., S.C. Ch. 1-Essie S. , Jan. 26, 1870, d. Oct. 2, 1870, 2-Sue Alice, , 1871, 3-William H., May 19, 1874, 4-Jessie S. , Jan. 1, 1878. 611
K-1-8-7-3-3-2- Sue Alice Stribling m. Feb. 8, 1893 John LAWRENCE. Ch. 1-Thomas Charles, Feb. 1, 1894, 2-Martha ("Mattie") Louise, Feb. 17, 1896, 3-Jesse, Sept. 30, 1897, 4-John, Sept. 8, 1899, 5-Joseph Apr. 29, d. July 31, 1902. Family lived Seneca, S.C.
K-1-8-7-3-4- Mary Eliza Stribling m. Dec. 6, 1860 William A? (S?) BARRON, who d. Mar. 30, 1887. Ch. 1-Ida, Sept. 11, 1861, 2-Willie, , 1866, 3-Sarah ("Sallie"), , 1866, (twins?) 4-Rosa, Jan. 8, 1871, 5-Elijah Mack, July 1, 1873, 6-Mamie, Dec. 12, 1875, 7-E. Stokes, May 3, 1878 611.
K-1-8-7-3-4-1- Ida Barron m. Oct. 16, 1883 Lawrence McMAHAN and lived Seneca, S.C. 611
K-1-8-7-3-4-2- Willie Barron m. Aug. 15, 1889 KAN BIBBS. He d. Aug. 17, 1901. 611
K-1-8-7-3-4-3- Sarah ("Sallie") Barron m. Dec. 22, 1891 McMAHAN. She d. Mar. 7, 1895. 611
K-1-8-7-3-4-5- Elijah Mack Barron m. Dec. 26, 1897 Belle BIGGERSTAFF and lived Seneca, S.C.
K-1-8-7-3-4-7- E. Stokes Barron m. Dec. 22, 1896 J. F. ALEXANDER. 611.
K-1-8-7-3-6- William David Stribling m. Louise HARBIN. Ch. 1-Ora Jane, , 2-Samuel S., 3-Carrie May, , 4-Harriet ("Nattie") K. , 5-Robert Warren, lived Richland, S.C. 611.
K-1-8-7-3-9- Susan J Stribling m. Dec. 22, 1869 Orwed SLIGH and lived Richland, Oconee Co., S.C. Ch. 1-Robert Clarence, Oct. 10, 1870, 2-Sarah Katherine ("Kate"), Sept. 2, 1872, 3-Row-

enne Fay, Oct. 19, 1874, d. Jan. 31, 1893, 4-Neel, Oct. 2, 1876, 5-Susan ("Sue"), Oct. 12, 1878. 611.
K-1-8-7-3-9-1- Robert Clarence Sligh, p. 338, m. June 30, 1893 Daisy A BOBBITT. Ch. 1-Roy Clair, Aug. 1894, d. Aug. 1895, 2-Glenn Orr, Feb. 23, 1896. 611.
K-1-8-7-3-9-2- Sarah Katherine ("Kate") Sligh, p. 338 m. Aug. 31, 1894 E. B. Smith. She d. Oct. 8, 1896.
K-1-8-7-3-9-4- Neel Sligh m. June 30, 1901 Emma C. GAINES
K-1-8-7-3-9-5- Susan ("Sue") Sligh m. Dec. 10, 1899 Frank PATTERSON. Ch. 1-Neel, Apr. 20, 1901.
K-1-8-7-4- Rebecca Camilla Stribling, p. 337, m. Benjamin Franklin KILPATRICK, lived and d. in Miss. Ch. 1-James J., 2-J.C., 3-Sarah E., 4-McGrew, 5-Benjamin Franklin, Jr., 6-Mary M., 7-Robert P. 574(549), 611.
K-1-8-7-4-1- James J. Kilpatrick m. Jane PILGRIM. Ch. 1-Martha E., 2-May, 611.
K-1-8-7-4-2- J.C. Kilpatrick m. Jane KILPATRICK. Ch. 1-Margaret J., 2-Nancy H. 611.
K-1-8-7-4-3- Sarah E. Kilpatrick m. Dr. C. DAYNE. Ch. 1-Nancy D., 2-Rosalee, 3-Lucinda, 4-Francis, 5-Sarah Hood, 611.
K-1-8-7-4-4- McGrew Kilpatrick m. Nancy BUNGRIT. Ch. 1-Margaret L., 2-Warren Lemuel Francis, 3-James B., 4-Irene C. 611.
K-1-8-7-4-5- Benjamin Franklin Kilpatrick m. Elizabeth HARRISON. Ch. 1-William B., 2-Thaddeus, 3-Thomas T., 611.
K-1-8-7-4-6- Mary M. Kilpatrick m. George W. HENLEY. Ch. 1-James B.,
K-1-8-7-5- Robert F. Stribling, p. 337, m. Jan. 30, 1834 Ruth P. BRUCE. He d. May 11, 1877. Ch. 1-Susan E., 1834, d. 1837, 2-Mary C., 1836, d. 1844, 3-Susan Annie, 1839, d. 1843, 4-Robert, 1841, d. during War Between the States, 5-Thomas W., 1844, d. 1852. 611.
K-1-8-7-5-4- Robert Stribling m. Louisa DENDY. 611.
K-1-8-7-6 David Sloan Stribling, p. 337, m. Oct. 16, 1834 Jo Anna Croxton HODGES, b. Nov. 14, 1814, dau. of James and Elizabeth BROWN. David Sloan d. Acton, Hood Co., Tex. Sept. 12, 1880? (Sept. 13, 1883?) * Jo Anna Croxton (HODGES) Stribling d. July 31, 1905. Ch. 1-Mary E., Dec. 23, 1885, 2-Jesse Wales, Apr. 28, 1838, 3-Lucinda W., Oct. 4, 1840, 4-Ruth P., Jan. 14, 1843, d. Dec. 2, 1867, 5-Nancy Caroline, July 10, 1845, p. 330-331, which SEE for her and husband, Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling, K-1-8-4-3-7 and their family, 6-Rebecca C., June 10, 1847, 7-James Hodges, Apr. 4, 1849, 8-William John, May 12, 1851, 9-Lucy C. June 21, 1853. 611.
574(225)(a-c) 574(279)(c), (282)(a)
K-1-8-7-6-1- Mary E. Stribling m. Larkin C. CLEVELAND and lived Acton, Hood Co., Tex. Ch. 1-Lou Berry, 2-Essie W., 3-Annie J. 4-Baskell O., 5-Carlton, 611.
K-1-8-7-6-1-2- Essie W. Cleveland m. Edward Clifton DAVIS. Ch. 1-Trenholm, 611.
K-1-8-7-6-2- Jesse Wales Stribling m., 1st. Nov. 9, 1837, Sarah E. SHELOR, cousins, she b. Sept. 18, 1837, dau. of Thomas and Susan A. (STRIKLING) SHELOR, K-1-8-7-7-, p. Family lived Seneca, S.C. where he served as cashier of bank. Ch. 1-Thomas Edward, Aug. 27, 1860, 2-Emma P., July 17, 1863, 3-Jo Anna, Oct. 17, 1867, m. 2nd Sarah ("Sallie") C. () then widow of CHERRY. 611.
K-1-8-7-6-2-1- Thomas Edward Stribling lived Seneca, S.C. m. Martha ("Mattie") VERNER. Ch. 1-Thomas Edward Verner, 2-Jesse W. 3-Charles, 611.
K-1-8-7-6-2-3- Jo Anna Stribling m. Dec. 28, 1887 Thomas N. LOWREY. Ch. 1-Wales, Feb. 17, 1889, 2-Thomas N., III, 3-Sarah, 4-Louise Enima,
K-1-8-7-6-3- Lucinda W. Stribling m. Dr. John M. DOYLE and lived Granbury, Hood Co., Tex. She d. Aug. 6, 1887. Ch. 1-Mamie B., 2-Robert Edward, 3-Harriet ("Hattie") B. 611.
K-1-8-7-6-3-2- Robert Edward Doyle m. Dec. 25, 1900 Bessie, and lived in Granbury, Tex. Ch. 1-Robert Edward, Jr., 611.
K-1-8-7-6-6- Rebecca C. Stribling m. James A. TANDY. Ch. 1-Emmett, 2-John Clark, 3-David Sloan, 611.
K-1-8-7-6-6-2- John Clark Tandy m. Josie KERR and lived Granbury, Tex. Ch. 1-Madeline, 611.
K-1-8-7-6-6-3 David Sloan Tandy m. Maud DONATHAN. Ch. 1-Fay, 2-Flo, 611.
K-1-8-7-6-7- James Hodges Stribling m. Zena TAYLOR and lived Acton, Hood Co., Tex. Ch. 1-Lillie Maude, 2-Jesse, 3-Bessie Lee 4-Ethel, 5-Fred H., 6-Myrtle, 7-Warren, 8-James Oran, 611.
K-1-8-7-6-7-1- Lillie Maude Stribling m. Benjamin CLIFTON. Ch. 1-Kathleen, 611.
K-1-8-7-6-8- William John Stribling, lawyer, m. Dec. 15, 1880 Elizabeth NORTON, b. Feb. 15, 1861, dau. of Joseph J. and Tabitha A. (CAMPBELL) Walhalla, S.C. Ch. 1-Mary, Mar. 6, 1882, 2-Sarah ("Sallie"), July 9, 1886, 3-Anna, June 26, 1888, 4-Frances, Dec. 15, 1890, 5-Norton, Sept. 6, 1892, 6-Elizabeth, Nov. 26, 1894, 7-Tabitha Atkinson, Oct. 30, 1898, 8-William John, Jr., Aug. 12, 1901. 611.
SEE p. 340, for education and career. 574(225)(a-c).
K-1-8-7-6-8-1- Mary Stribling m. Walhalla, S.C. Dec. 20, 1906 John Bradley Sitton DENDY, b. there Sept. 16, 1878, son of Stiles Plumer and Alice Elizabeth (SITTON), son of James Hogan and Elizabeth (FOX). Alice Elizabeth SITTON was the dau. of John Bradley and Salena J. (NORTON), dau. of Joseph Jephtha and Tabitha Atkinson (CAMPBELL) NORTON. Ch. (b. Walhalla, S.C.) 1-Emma Stribling, Aug. 14, 1907, p. 340. 2-John Stiles Sept. 29, 1909, 3-Joseph Norton, Sept. 23, 1911.
K-1-8-7-6-8-1-2- John Stiles Dendy m. Dunn, Harnett Co., N.C. Charlotte Brown HATCHER b. there Jan. 4, 1909, dau. of Joseph Lemuel and Eleanor Bryan (PEARSALL), dau. of Jere James and Eliza (MOSELEY). Joseph Lemuel HATCHER was son of Charles and Charlotte (BROWN). Ch. (of John Stiles and Charlotte Brown (HATCHER) Dendy) 1-Mary Eleanor, June 13, 1942, 2-John Stiles, Jr., May 7, 1944. Family lives 539 Wright's Mill Road, Auburn, Ala. 574(461),
K-1-8-7-6-8-1-3- Joseph Norton Dendy m. Rocky Mount, N.C. Nov. 21, 1941 Margaret Winston LEONARD, b. Wilson, N.C. Sept. 28, 1920, dau. of Samuel Edwin and Julia Fuller (ETHERIDGE), dau. of Willison Henry and Stella Virginia (WINSTON) ETHERIDGE. Samuel Edwin Leonard is son of David Sink and Martha Frances (WAGNER). Ch. (of Joseph Norton and Margaret Winston) 1-John David, Dec. 28, 1942, 2-Julia Anne, Mar. 2, 1944. John Bradley Sitton DENDY above, lawyer, Walhalla, S.C. d. Jan. 28, 1943. 574(225), (461).
K-1-8-7-6-8-3- Anna Stribling m. Walhalla, S.C. Oct. 30, 1919 Witherspoon WALLACE, b. Wallaceville, S.C., Sept. 28, 1887, son of John Witherspoon and Jo Ella (MILNER), son of John and Rebecca (WITHERSPOON). Jo Ella MILNER was dau. of William and Sarah ("Sallie") (BOOKER). Ch. (of Witherspoon and Anna) 1-Anna Stribling, Sept. 26, 1920 (p. 340) 2-John Witherspoon, Jan. 29, 1923. Family lives 16 Cherokee Road N.W., Atlanta, Ga. 574(471)
K-1-8-7-6-8-2- Sarah ("Sallie") Norton Stribling is unm. SEE p. 340.
K-1-8-7-6-8-4- Frances Stribling, unm. serves as a missionary in China. 574(225)(c) p. 340

K-1-8-7-6-8-5- Joseph Norton Stribling, p.339, m. Charlotte, N.C. Oct. 13, 1927 Mary Esther CALDWELL, b. there June 4, 1893, dau. of Charles Hill and Henrietta (NEAL). SEE opposite column 574(225)(c) for education and careers of his parents children.

K-1-8-7-6-8-7- Tabitha Atkinson Stribling m. John McClintock MILAN. SEE p.339 and opposite column 574(225)(c).

K-1-8-7-6-8-8- William John Stribling, Jr. m. Vivian p.339. HENRY. SEE opposite column 574(225)(c).

K-1-8-7-6-9- Lucy C. Stribling, p.339, m. James A. TANDY and lived Acton, Hood Co., Tex. Ch. 1- Burt E., lived Blanket, Brown Co., Tex., 2- Mary Viola, 3-Albert, 4-Elizabeth, 5-Lou, 6-Lucy, 611.

K-1-8-7-6-9-2- Mary Viola Tandy m. Dec. 1900 JARRETT

K-1-8-7-7- Susan A Stribling, p.337, m. Thomas R SHELOR. Ch. 1-Mary, 2-Sarah E. 3-Rebecca, 4-Virginia, 5-Jesse R. 6-Joseph W., 7-William, 8-Susan, 611.

K-1-8-7-7-1- Mary Shelor m. Dr. W R HARBIN and lived Rome, Ga. Ch. 1-Thomas W., 2-Robert K., 3-William P., M.D., Rome, Ga. 4-Nina, 611.

K-1-8-7-7-1-1- Thomas W. Harbin m. Ida HARLAND and lived Calhoun, Gordon Co., Ga. Ch. 1-Maxwell, 2-Matilda, 611.

K-1-8-7-7-1-2- Robert M. Harbin, M.D. was a physician, Rome, Ga. m. Jane ACKER.

K-1-8-7-7-2- Sarah E. SHELOR m. Jesse Wales STRIBLING, K-1-8-7-7-5, p. 1st. cousin. 611.

K-1-8-7-7-3- Rebecca Shelor m. William STEELE and lived Calhoun, Ga. Ch. 1-Annie, 2-Virginia, 3-J. Thomas, 4-Henry, 5-Sarah, 6-Robert, 611.

K-1-8-7-7-3-1- Annie Steele m. William SWAIN. Ch. 1, 2, 3, 4, 611.

K-1-8-7-7-3-2- Virginia Steele m. GARET. Ch. 1-Robert, 2-Bertha, 611.

K-1-8-7-7-3-5- Sadah Steele m. Dr. FRANKLIN. Ch. 1-Minerva, 611.

K-1-8-7-7-4- Virginia Shelor m. Calvin WRIGHT, lived Calhoun, Ga. Ch. 1-Samuel C., 2-Jesse, 3-Frederick, 611.

K-1-8-7-7-5- Jesse R. Shelor m. Emma BRUCE. Ch. 1-Jesse Wales, 2-Mamie, 3-Ryland, 4-William Clarence, 5-Floy, 6-Virina, 7-Susan?, 611.

K-1-8-7-7-6- Joseph W. Shelor m., 1st. Nov. 7, 1878 Lou NEVILLE. Ch. 1-Sarah ("Sallie"), May 12, 1880, m. 2nd. Feb. 22, 1883 Elizabeth HIX, Ch. 2-Harriet ("Hattie"), Aug. 11, 1884, 3-T B m. 3rd. Dec. 7, 1890 Katherine HARRIS, lived Calhoun, Ga. 611.

K-1-8-7-7-7- William Shelor m. Ada SWAIN, lived Calhoun, Ga. Ch. 1-Mary, 2-Sadie, 3-Louise, 4-Swain, 5-Ellen, 6-Ethel, 7-Joseph, 8-William C., 611.

K-1-8-7-7-8- Susan Shelor m. Dr. G.W. GARDNER and lived Greenwood, S.C. 611.

K-1-8-7-6-8-1- Mary Stribling, p.339, was educated Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga. won three art scholarships, taught in primary schools, Walhalla, S.C., m. Walhalla, John Bradley Sitton DENDY, who was educated in Columbia, S.C., first, in the University of S.C. and later in the Law School there, became a lawyer in Walhalla, serving in Masonry as Past Master of Blue Ridge Lodge and District Deputy Grand Master, Elder in Presbyterian Church, Clerk of Session and as Scout Master. Their 4th. child, William David DENDY was b. Sept. 23, 1911, d. May 6, 1912.

K-1-8-7-6-8-1-1- Emma Stribling Dendy, p.339, grad-

uated High School, Walhalla, S.C., Flora MacDonald, Red Springs, N.C. with B.A. degree, George Peabody College, Nashville, Tenn., B.S. degree in Library Science, served since 1936 in school and college library work, Selma, Ala., D.A.R. School, Tamassee, S.C., Berry School, Rome, Ga. and Alabama College, Montevallo, Ala. where she was serving in Winter of 1950.

K-1-8-7-6-8-1-2- John ("Jack") Stiles Dendy, p. 339, graduated High School, Walhalla, S.C., B.S. degree Presbyterian College, Clinton, S.C., M.S. degree, University of N.C., Ph.D. degree, University of Mich., Ann Arbor, Mich., taught High School, Washington, Beaufort Co., N.C., Brevard (N.C. College, Lymnologist for Tenn. Valley Authority, Norris, Tenn., on faculty of Ala. Polytechnic Institute, Auburn, Ala.

K-1-8-7-6-8-1-3- Joseph Norton Dendy, p.339, graduated High School, Walhalla, S.C., B.A. degree from Presbyterian College, Clinton, S.C., B.D. degree, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va. Biblical Seminary, New York, N.Y., Pastorates: Tarboro, N.C., Fairfield Highlands, Jefferson Co., Ala. Dothan, Houston Co., Ala.

K-1-8-7-6-8-2- Sarah ("Sallie") Norton Stribling p.339, attended Agnes Scott College, Decatur, Ga., taught Normal School of Oconee Co., S.C., Primary Supervisor of Greenville, S.C. City Schools, unnn. retired living at her mountain home "Happy Hollow".

K-1-8-7-6-8-3- Anna Stribling, p.339, graduated Winthrop college, Rock Hill, S.C. and studied art at Columbia University, New York, N.Y. m. Witherspoon WALLACE.

K-1-8-7-6-8-4- Frances Stribling, p.339, graduated Winthrop College, Rock Hill, S.C., B.A. degree, Columbia University, New York City, M.S. degree, Biblical Seminary, New York City, became Missionary to China in 1917 - served as President of Mitchell College, Statesville, N.C. when all missionaries were evacuated from China during 2nd World War, unnn.

K-1-8-7-6-8-5- Joseph Norton Stribling, p.339, and opposite column this page (top) studied civil engineering in Clemson College, S.C., serving in engineering corps with Rainbow Division in 1st. World War, First Elder, Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, N.C.

K-1-8-7-6-8-6- Elizabeth Stribling, p.339, graduated with B.A. degree Winthrop College and attended School of Physical Education, New Haven, Conn., worked in Y.W.C.A., Lynchburg, Va., taught Flora MacDonald College, Red Springs, N.C. taught High School, Walhalla, S.C.

K-1-8-7-6-8-7- Tabitha Atkinson Stribling, p.339 and near top of 1st column, p.340, graduated with B.S. degree Winthrop College, B.S. degree, University of Tenn., Knoxville, served as Home Demonstration Agent, Oconee Co., S.C., taught Woodruff S.C.) school and in Wardlaw Junior High School, Columbia, S.C., President of Teachers' Council, Columbia (S.C.) City Schools.

K-1-8-7-6-8-8- William John Stribling, Jr., p.339 and near top of 1st column, p. 340, received B.S. degree from Clemson College, S.C. also C. E. degree, served in U.S. Geodetic Survey, in U.S. Naval Reserve, U.S. Navy in 2nd World War in rank of Commander, and in peace as Civil Engineer with Dwythe Bros., Charlotte, N.C.

K-1-8-7-8- Montford Stokes Stribling, p.337, m. May 2, 1843 Anna M VERNER, who d. Mar. 4, 1901. He d. 1890. Ch. 1-Rebecca E. Dec. 16, 1843, p.341, 2-Leonel David, Mar. 1, 1845. P-

341 ,3-John Verner, Jan. 30, 1847, 4-William Jesse, May 25, 1848, 5-Samuel Pettigrew, Feb. 11, 1850, 6-George Thomas, July 9, 1851, 7-Mary Jane, Dec. 31, 1852, 8-Susan M., Sept. 18, 1854, 9-Annie Maria, Oct. 5, 1856, 10-Montford Stokes, Jr., Apr. 19, 1859, 11-Warren Dickey, Nov. 16, 1860, 12-Ebenezer Sloan, Apr. 7, 1862, unm., lived Eatonton, Ga. 13-Joseph Shelor, Jan. 14, 1864, who was a physician at Seneca, S.C. 611.
K-1-8-7-8-1- Rebecca E Stribling, p. 340, m. June 10, 1867 R Warren SHELOR and lived Seneca, S.C. She d. Sept. 6, 1877. Ch. 1-Toccoa, 2-Stokes W., 611.
K-1-8-7-8-1-2- Stokes W. Shelor m. Dec. 27, 1901 A. () , then widow of DUCKETT, 62.
K-1-8-7-8-2- Lemuel David Stribling, p. 340, m. Nov. 26, 1867 Martha Jane BROWNLEE and lived Helena, Telfair Co., Ga. Ch. 1-Annie, 2-Talula Katherine ("Kate"), 3-Clinton, 4-Mary, 5-Rebecca, 6-George Brownlee, 7-James Clark, 8-Jesse D., 9-Maria Perry, 10-Montford, 11-Martha ("Mattie" E. 611.
K-1-8-7-8-3- John Verner Stribling, civil engineer, lived Anderson, S.C. m. Dec. 25, 1875 Susan WILLARD. Ch. 1-Annie Verner, 2-Samuel, 3-William George, 4-James Wyatt, 5-John Carl, 6-Carrie, 611.
K-1-8-7-8-3-1- Annie Verner Stribling m. 1900 Joseph CUMINGS. Ch. 1-Willard, 611.
K-1-8-7-8-4- William Jesse Stribling, merchant, Westminister, Oconee Co., S.C. m. Nov. 26, 1873 Augusta JANISON. Ch. 1-Effie Young, 2-Jessie Rebecca, 3-Leo, 4-Mande, 5-Allie Marie, 6-Roy, 7-Jamison, 8-Grace Augusta, 9-Frank, 611.
K-1-8-7-8-5- Samuel Pettigrew Stribling, Fair Play, Oconee Co., S.C. m. Nov. 27, 1875 June SHELDON. Ch. 1-Margaret Hampton, 2-Leslie, 3-Mark, 611.
K-1-8-7-8-6- George Thomas Stribling, Atlanta, Ga. was a traveling salesman, m. Harriet ("Hattie") WEST. Ch. 1-Garnet, 2-B.B., 3-Eugene, 4-Myrle, 5-Lillian, 611.
K-1-8-7-8-7- Mary Jane Stribling, m. May 7, 1874 John W. SHELOR and lived Tugalo, Oconee Co., S.C. Ch. 1-Marye, 2-Rebecca, 3-Annie, 4-Wayne, 5-Ryland, 6-Gama, 7-Jane, 8-George, 611.
K-1-8-7-8-9- Anna Maria Stribling, m. June 11, 1878 Thomas B. WYLY and lived Richland, Oconee Co., S.C. Ch. 1-Byrd Samuel, 2-Stokes Oliver, 3-Anna Adeline, 4-David Lemuel, 5-Jamie D., 6-Cora R., 7-Clark J., 8-Hugh Strong, 9-Lola, 10-Lula, 11-Wayne, 611.
K-1-8-7-8-10- Montford Stokes Stribling, Jr. commission merchant, Seneca, S.C. m. 1880 Elizabeth BROWN. Ch. 1-Elizabeth, 2-Mary, Montford (Munford?) Stokes Stribling d. at the home of his dau., Mrs. Oscar E. (Mary Stribling) BREWER, 11 Keal St., Greenville, S.C. 1950 in his 91st year. 574(237)(b), (264), 61(a), 62
K-1-8-7-8-10-2- Mary Stribling m. Greenville, S.C. Jan. 10, 1931 Oscar E. BREWER, b. Georgetown, Quitman Co., Ga. Jan. 16, 1895, lawyer living 11 Keal St., office 211 Palmetto Building, Greenville, S.C., graduate of Law School, Furman University, Greenville, -his studies there being interrupted by service in the 1st World War, enlisting in the Regular Army Apr. 7, 1917, stationed at Eagle Pass, Tex. and Ft. Sam Houston before going to FRANCE Apr. 1918 with Co. B. 13th. Machine Gun Batt'n, fought at, -among other French engagements, -St. Mihiel, where he was slightly wounded, -and in Meuse-Argonne sec-

tor, gassed in Voges Mountains, mustered out Camp Gordon, DeKalb Co., Ga. May 14, 1919. He is active in Baptist Church, Sunday School, Masons, American Legion and as Boys' Scouts Master. 61(a)
K-1-8-7-8-11- Warren Dickey Stribling m. 1888 Alice BUTLER. Ch. 1-Mayfield, 2-Samuel, 3-Eliza, 4-Edwin Warren, p. 345, 5-Faith, Warren Dickey d. 1926
K-1-8-7-8-13- Joseph Shelor Stribling, M.D. had practiced medicine more than 30 years by 1920, had the unusual distinction of being a grandson of a Revolutionary soldier. He was b. on his father's farm at Richland, Oconee Co., S.C. Jan. 10? (14?), 1864, son of Monford? (Montford?) (Munford?) Stokes and Ann (VERNER) Stribling, the Striblings being of Welsh lineage, the first American ancestor living in Va. Dr. Stribling's grand father, Jesse Stribling (K-1-8-7, pp. 322 and 336, settled and reared his family near Richland, Oconee Co., S.C. m. Elizabeth SLOAN . Monford Stokes Stribling, K-1-8-7-8, pp. 340 and 341 and 2 older brothers were Confederate soldier. Anna M. VERNER was dau. of John, Jr., son of John and Mary (PETTIGREW), John, Sr. and Jr. fighting together as Revolutionary soldiers. John Jr. was b. 101 years and 4 days before Dr. Joseph Shelor Stribling's birth. Dr. Stribling's mother, Anna M. VERNER held membership in the Columbia (S.C.) Chapter of The Daughters of the American Revolution on the services of John VERNER, Jr.
Dr. Stribling received A.B. degree from Erskine College in 1886, M.D. from Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City, 1888, located in Seneca, S.C. to practice in 1888, post-graduate studies in the University of Md., member of the county, State and American Medical societies, Presbyterian, Mason, Knights of Pythias, farmer and banker, -no political interests, m. 1st., Sarah M. LIVINGSTON. No ch. m. 2nd. Susan BELL. Ch. 1-Susan, 62, 611.
K-1-8-7-9- Nancy Trimmier Stribling, p. 337, m. Oct. 11, 1838 Henry N. WHITE, b. Sept. 2, 1812, d. Jan. 13, 1884. She d. Feb. 20, 1887. Ch. 1-B. Frank, Mar. 31, 1849, 2- D Sloan, Nov. 3, 1852, 3-Sarah ("Sallie") E. Jan. 21, 1855, 4-Robert F., 611.
K-1-8-7-9-1- B. Frank White, Greenwood, S.C. m. 3 times. Ch. 1-Monroe, 2-William, 3-Birdie, 4- Sloan White lived Sherman, Tex. m. Oct. 30, 1872 Virginia COX. Ch. 1-Jola Pearl, Aug. 11, 1873, 2-Keturah Gertrude Nov. 2, 1875, 3-Latula Trimmier Sloan, Mar. 22, 1878, 4-Bonner Sloan, July 22, 1880, 5-Clarence Stokes, Mar. 6, 1883, 6-Henry Lucius, Aug. 13, 1885, 7-Allie Mira, Sept. 25, 1888, 8-Horace Hodges, June 27, 1893, d. Mar. 26, 1894.
K-1-8-7-9-4- Robert F. White m. Eva KING: Ch. 1-J Monroe, 2-D Sloan 611
3-Sarah ("Sallie"), 611
K-1-8-7-10- Elizabeth Catherine Stribling, p. 337, m. Nov. 14, 1852 Josiah HARVEY, b. Apr. 1818, d. Mar. 2, 1863. She d. J 'v 26, 1860. Ch 1-Joseph F. 2-Mary E. 3-Susan E 4-Henry Bass, 5-William C., 611.
Family lived Atlanta, Ga.
K-1-8-7-11- Warren Webb Stribling, p. 337, m. Dec. 11, 1850 Emily Rebecca DENDY, b. June 1, 1831 He d. Dec. 14, 1872. Ch. 1-Elizabeth Catherine, Oct 26, 1851, 2-Marshall Stokes, Jan. 24, 1854, p. 342 3-Robert Stiles, Nov. 2, 1856, d. June 29, 1879, 4-Lou Alice, Oct. 22, 1859, p. 342, 5-James Paul, July 19, 1862, p. 342, 6-Thomas McKnight, Nov. 30, 1865, p.

- lived at Princeton College, Laurens Co., S.C., 7-342- Fred Dendy, Nov. 17, 1894, 2-Neta, Oct. 19, 1897
Lucy Trimmier, Apr. 6, 1808, 8-Jesse Dendy, Mar. d. Apr. 27, 1898.
- 24, 1872. 611. K-1-8-8- Sigismund Stribling, p. 322, m. Union Dist
(now Co.), S.C. Nancy (Mary?) BIRDSONG. He
m. Oct. 14, 1874 Sloan BRUCE and lived at Rich- d. and was buried there in 1826. Fragments of
land, Oconee Co., S.C. Ch. 1-Minerva Emily, June 29, traditions preserved in the few scattered fami-
1875, d. Oct. 4, 1885. 611. ly locations of descendants available identify
K-1-8-7-11-2- Marshall Stokes Stribling, p. 341, m. them as parents of 1 or 2 of their large family
Dec. 22, 1886 Martha Helen SHELTON and lived of ch. who remained in Union Dist. and possibly
Seneca, S.C. Ch. 1-Margie, Aug. 29, 1887, 2-Lee Webb, 2 or more of their ch. who moved to Lawrence and
June 24, 1890, 3-Alice, Aug. 6, 1894, 4-Emily, Aug. 29, Wayne Co., Tenn. about 1834, -from Union Dist., S.C.
1897. 611. A few of the latter yet remain in Lawrence Co.,
K-1-8-7-11-4- Lou Alice Stribling, p. 341, m. Aug. Tenn. who seem not to have preserved a complete
28, 1889 John Newton FOYLE, Ch. 1-Lucy Strib- linkage from themselves back to Sigismund Strib-
ling, June 22, 1890, d. Dec. 28, 1894, 2-Emily, June 5, ling and his wife's BIRDSONG ancestry. Compiler
1894. 611. offers here the most persuasive proof that his
K-1-8-7-11-5- James Paul Stribling, p. 341, m. Athens, considerable research has made available for
Ga. Dec. 9, 1891 Bessie May CONGER, and lived connecting as many of the Striblings in, or orig-
at Richland, Oconee Co., S.C. She was b. Carnesville, inating from, Lawrence and Wayne counties, Tenn.
Franklin Co., Ga. Feb. 22, 1868, d. Richland Jan. 31, 1941 as it seems possible to now so place.
and is buried in Presbyterian Church cem- N O T E :
etery there dau. of Hedges Abijah and Maria Berni- In absence of a birth date for Sigis-
cia (MITCHELL), son of David and Elizabeth (YOUNG). mund Stribling, compiler relied upon a written
Maria Bernicia MITCHELL was dau. of William Wilbur memorandum of a tradition among his branch, -
and Maria Elizabeth (TERRELL). James Paul the Stribling-Kincheloe descendants, that Sigis-
Stribling was son of Warren Webb and Emily Rebecca mund was youngest of his parents' sons and he
(DENDY), dau. of James Hogan and Elizabeth (KNOX) was listed as the 8th. of 9 children of Thom-
Ch. (of James Paul and Bessie May, b. Richland) 1-Ed- as and Nancy Ann (KINCHELOE) STRIBLING, Jr.
na, Sept. 4, 1892, d. Sept. 7, 1896, 2-Stiles Conger, May Their son, Jesse Stribling, K-1-8-7, pp. 322 and
21, 1894, 3-Bruce Hodgson, Jan. 16, 1896, 4-Belle Berni- 336, is recorded as b. Apr. 9, 1775. Records
cia, Dec. 16, 1897, 5-Charles Lane, Mar. 10, 1899, d. June from Sigismund's descendants of Lawrence and
29, 1901, 6-James Paul, Jr., Apr. 30, 1902, 8-Bessie May, Wayne counties, Tenn., in U.S. Census of
Dec. 2, 1906, unm., 9-Emily Elizabeth, Feb. 1, 1910, d. these Tenn. counties for 1850 and 1870, and in
Oct. 24, 1913. Family lives Westminster, Oconee published histories of Tennessee, -including
Co., S.C. Planter, banker. 574(588), 611. these regions, in 1886 and 1911 identify Sigis-
K-1-8-7-11-5-2- Stiles Conger Stribling, Gaffney, mund's descendants, John Birdsong Stribling, son,
Cherokee Co., S.C. served in 1934 as County Andrew Hampton Stribling, grandson, and Christo-
Farm Demonstration Agent of Cherokee Co., S.C. He pher Stribling, great grandson, as direct de-
was b. and reared on his father's near Richland, scendants from Sigismund's parents, said Thomas
S.C. which was largely devoted to breeding Jersey and Nancy Ann (KINCHELOE) Stribling, Jr. This
cattle. He graduated with B.S. degree from Clemson John Birdsong Stribling is recorded in both the
College, S.C. in 1916, served as Principal of High 1850 and 1870 U.S. Censuses of Wayne Co., Tenn.
School, Gaffney, S.C. 1916-17, teacher of agricultural as b. in S.C. 1789-90, being recorded with his
chemistry and biology and was head of military de- family in the 1850 Census as merchant, 60
partment of Castle Heights Military Academy, Lebanon, years old, wife, Hannah, 60 years old. Thom-
Wilson Co., Tenn. 1917-18, returned to Gaffney, S.C. in as, a farmer, b. S.C. 1830, Sarah Nelson,
June 1918 as County Farm Demonstration Agent, in b. in Tenn. 1831 and in the 1870 Cen-
which he served past 1934. He was a small farm own- sus recorded as "John Stribling" living in the
er, served as secretary of Cherokee County Grange, home of his son, Andrew Hampton Stribling, b.,
Patrons of Husbandry, general superintendent of S.C., 1810-17. This shows Sigismund older
Cherokee Co. Fair and Country Club, member of Lime- than his brother, Jesse Stribling and probably
stone Presbyterian Church and superintendent of its older than 1 or more of Jesse's next older sis-
Sunday School since 1920, Rotarian, m. Fountain ters and probably shows John Birdsong Stribling
Inn, Laurens Co., S.C. June 8, 1921 Ethel Ramsey HOP- as probably Sigismund's oldest child as he is
KINS, dau. of Robert J. and Martha (RAMSEY). Ch. shown herein. Compiler here offers this comment
1-Stiles Conger, Jr., Apr. 16, 1922, 2-Martha Hopkins, in correction of any conflicting statement
July 1, 1924. 61(b) printed in this book. Said Christopher Columb-
K-1-8-7-11-5-3- Bruce Hodgson Stribling m. Frances us Stribling is remembered by his daughter, Mrs.
Margaret PHILLARD. Patricia (STIBLING) Springer now living Law-
K-1-8-7-11-5-4- Belle Bernicia Stribling m. Roy rensburg, Lawrence Co., Tenn., a prominent educat-
James ELLISON. or, as having said Nancy (KINCHELOE) Strib-
K-1-8-7-11-5-6- James Paul Stribling, Jr., b. Apr. ling was his ancestress.
30, 1902, d. Dec. 25, 1906 Ch. of Sigismund and Nancy (Mary?) (BIRD-
K-1-8-7-11-5-7- David Warren Stribling, omitted SONG) Stribling, b. Laurens Dist. (now Co.), S.C.
by mistake from the list of children of his 1- John Birdsong, 1789-90, p. 343, 2-Fran-
parents, James Paul and Bessie Mae (CONGER) Strib- cis, p. 345, 3-Mary Meek, 4-Oba-
ling, K-1-8-7-11-5 above, was b. Aug. 24, 1904, m. diah, 5-Matilda, 6-Nan-
Thelma Josephine BRASELTON 574(588), 611. cy, 7-
K-1-8-7-11-7- Lucy Trimmier Stribling m. Oct. 17, Sigismund, Jr. p. 345, 1805. 8-Jesse,
1894 Green Berry JORDAN and lived Greenville 9-William Maximillian,
S.C. Ch. 1-Emily, June 5, 1894, 2-Sloan Bruce, Dec. 10-Thomas Farr, 1812, p. 345, 11-Miles
17, 1897. 611. Birdsong, 1815. Sigismund, Sr.,
K-1-8-7-11-8- Jesse Dendy Stribling m. Jan. 31, 1894 d. and was buried in Union Dist., S.C. in 1826
Sudie A. BUCHANAN. He d. June 9, 1898. Ch. 1- 149, 165, 490(a-c), 572(22), 124(a), 574(438-9, 590)

K-1-8-8-1- John Birdsong Stribling, p.342, moved from Laurens Dist.(now Co.), S.C. to Clifton, Wayne Co., Tenn. or the adjoining county of Lawrence, -by tradition about 1834, but Census records of birth of children in Tenn. were as early as 1829-1831. Tennessee history published in 1886 embodying a biographical sketch of him identified him as "own cousin of Commodore Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling", K-1-8-4-4, pp.327 and 333, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (HAILE) Stribling, III, brother of Sigismund Stribling, K-1-8-8, pp.322 and 342, father of said John Birdsong Stribling above. For record of John Birdsong Stribling in the 1850 and 1870 U.S. Censuses of Wayne Co. Tenn. as "John Stribling, merchant" in 1850 and as "farmer" in 1870 SEE N O T E in 2nd column of page 342. He m. Hannah WHITE, b. S.C., living in 1850. Among their ch. (b. in S.C.) were: 1-Andrew Hampton, 1816 -17, p.344, -Thomas J., 1829-30, (b. Tenn.) -Sarah Nelson, 1831. 165(e), 490(a-c), 484(a), 574(438-9, 590) In 1870 John Birdsong Stribling was living, 80 years old, in the family of his son, Andrew Hampton Stribling. K-1-8-8-1-1- Andrew Hampton Stribling, -SEE N O T E second column p.342, -is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of the 7th. Civil Dist. of Lawrence Co., Tenn. as farmer, b. S.C. owning real estate, \$225. , wife, Sarah, b. Tenn. 1807. Ch., (b. in Tenn.) -James M., 1836-37, p.344, 2-Betsy J., 1841-42 , and in the 1870 Census of Wayne Co., Tenn. as farmer, b., S.C. 1816-17, wife, Rachel, b. N.C., 1820-21, Ch. (b. Tenn.) Mary F., 1859-60, George W., 1863-64. Descendants of John Birdsong Stribling through this son, Andrew Hampton Stribling record in compiler's family record blank forms that Andrew Hampton Stribling m. Sarah ELTON and mong their children b. Lawrence Co., Tenn. were : 1- 2-Christopher Columbus, Nov. 24, 1844, p.344, 484, 490 K-1-8-8-1-1-1? Stribling lived on a farm in Lawrence or Wayne Co., Tenn. with his wife and ch. , among them:- James H., 186? K-1-8-8-1-1-1-1? James H. Stribling, Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., Tenn.



James H. Stribling, Thomas Sigismund Stribling, Lawrenceburg, Tenn.-Cousins. Miami Beach, Fla. p.344, James H. Stribling left his parents' home in his section of Tenn. before mature manhood, going to the nearest village where he apprenticed himself to a druggist who instructed him in filling prescriptions, receiving subsistence in the druggist's home as full compensation from Aug. to March, his employer then releasing him, giving him

a heavy overcoat as bonus. He went to Linden, county seat of Perry Co., Tenn. A man inexperienced in drug store operations was opening a drug store there, who employed him and entrusted him with buying opening stock. He taught his employer all he had so recently learned of operations of a local retail drug store. He charged his second employer \$100 for professional services and went back home where he found the local druggist restless to sell and go West. He paid him the \$100 for half interest in that store, a year later selling it for \$1,400. With this money he went to Denton, Tex. and started a grocery store with \$1,000 stock in unpretentious location and surroundings, -with his shoe shop in the rear of the store. He had a relatively long wait in gaining patronage. Finally, he was solicited by the local banker, whose privileges taken in munching from his cheese and cracker shelves on his constant visits, -while waiting his turn in the adjoining barber shop, he had indulged, - to subscribe for stock in his bank. The banker had cattle ranches, whose foremen began to visit the store, -and at each call about cleaned the shelves. The good will of these foremen spread to other ranches not owned by the banker. His problem became one of keeping stock for increasing demands. His wholesale grocer in Dallas came to examine his business and offered advice for him to buy in car lots and other helpful business suggestions, including volunteering unlimited credit. He had received a shipment from stock yard meat packers in Chicago which was spoiled. He returned it and received back, -by express prime meat including extra pieces for his time and trouble. This tremendously impressed him. From it he evolved the theory that: "The best possible business friend a man can make is a corporation. It follows a policy, not a sentiment ... more enduring than personal friends because it does not sicken, change or die; it will never forget you; its memory, in a correspondence file, is imperishable; its good will toward you, entrusted to a succession of experts in the creation and preservation of good will, persists on and on throughout good conduct, unworn by use, undried by time. The most rewarding friend a business man can create is a corporation."

"He has spent his life since carrying out this theory. The visit of the joint proprietor of his wholesale grocer gave him a start toward money. Within the following 3 years he made \$750,000 selling groceries in Denton, Tex. He then received a letter from his parents in their old home in Middle Tenn. that their family had drifted away and that they were lonely, -with out asking him to return. He was then little more than 24 years old. Upon this he deserted his Texas "gold mine" and returned to his parents' home. He found his boyhood haunts slow and sleepy. His father's lean and gullied acres were unbelievably drab and depressing. He had not remembered them so hopeless. He asked the Lord to guide him through this trouble, and the answer gradually formed in his head. Providence had blessed him in Texas; then it had moved him back to the South with a good deal of money. Probably it meant that his life work was near his old home. He shifted from being a follower in the West to being a leader in the South.... He bought a farm for \$2,000 and spent \$4,000 to \$10,000 a year improving it, finding at the end of 10 years \$90,000 invested in it and worth

about \$50,000. His next venture was in dairy-ing. He wrote his old friends, Swift & Co., Chicago to send him experts to survey for locating a cheese factory. Their report was highly unfavorable. He organized a bank and financed farmers to buy pedigreed dairy cattle and the cheese factory has been in prosperous operation many years.

He supplemented his Texas fortune from timber resources of the South in the 1890s when there was money to be made in it. All of it was available from him for conservation and development of the natural resources of his native region.

When he was showing everybody else how to farm, graze, milk, make cheese and run shirt factories he alone did the timbering. Financing was required for big lumbering plants, the output of which was automatic and dependable. He devoted much of his time to selling lumber from these in competition with inefficient small saw mills. He built a \$200 office in his home village and started a selling campaign in a big way. He sailed over the heads of the conventional brokers in Birmingham, Memphis, Louisville and Paducah, Ky. and went after the big consumers on his own. His bid on Louisville & Nashville Ry. Co.'s call for 22,000,000 feet of lumber was \$6000 higher than a Wickliffe, Ky. bidder. He was the only bidder attending the letting personally. Undismayed he asked to see invoices of timber that had been delivered at the low bid price, and found the last 2 orders had not been delivered. Thereupon he stated: "If I did not have any lumber to sell I could quote you a 'cut-throat' price too, but the lumber in my bid is ready to load on your flat cars to-morrow". He was awarded the contract.

He accumulated telephone poles until a creosoting plant was required to preserve them until needed. He did not want to engage in creosoting. Noting advance warning of a hurricane in the Gulf of Mexico he offered his stock to this railway to start shipping emergency supplies to parts of its system expected to be hardest hit, thus reducing his stock below requirements for a creosoting plant. These were shared with other sections of its mileage as "stand-by" supply for replacements.

He built and modernly equipped the first High School for his county, dedicated it to the service of man and the glory of God and presented it for use. He attached, as a condition of the gift that the Bible be taught in it. This condition finally reached the court and through its findings, arbitrations and otherwise teaching of the Bible was put out of the school and he received \$56,000 for releasing the facilities from this condition of their use by the public. Comment on this has been made: "It is expensive to get the Bible out of a high school. Germany, Italy and Russia may finally feel the same way about it."

He studied and prayed a long time what he should do with the \$56,000 of the Lord's money, and added the income from his farm lands spread over adjoining counties to build an orphanage. It is in an old-fashioned colonial home surrounded by orchards of apples, plums, pears and peaches, checkered with grapes, raspberries and blackberries and with watermelon patches.

The orphanage draws a monthly income from the cheese factory of his friend, Swift & Co.

He told the tax assessor: "My boys and girls will grow up and marry some day. I will give to each one of them who wants a farm as a wedding present, ... so a lot of this land will get back on the tax books in time."

This James H. Stribling is President of the First National Bank of Lawrenceburg, Tenn. 124(a), 574(606)

K-1-8-8-1-1-2- Christopher Columbus Stribling p.343, is recorded in the 1870 U.S. Census of Waynesboro, Wayne Co., Tenn. as merchant, b. 1844. Other Stribling then enumerated in same household with him were: E.J., (f), b. 1850-51, A.M. (f.), 1 month old and J.M. Stribling (m), b. 1837-38, all b. in Tenn. J.M. was then a constable. "Christopher Columbus Stribling, Clifton, Wayne Co., Tenn. (in 1911) was serving as Postmaster there, b. Lawrence Co., Tenn. Nov. 24, 1844 son of Andrew Hampton and Sarah (ELTON), K-1-8-8-1-1, p.343, of English descent, worked on a farm until 17 years old, received common school education, served as private in Co. F. 12th, Iowa Union Inf., captured with his Regt. in battle of Shiloh, Tenn. Apr. 6, 1862, confined Tuscaloosa, Ala., paroled and discharged Aug. 25, 1862 upon surgeon's certificate, helped organized 2nd Tenn. Union Regt. and served therein as 2nd Lt. Co. A. thereof, helped to recruit 8th Tenn. Mounted Union Inf., elected Lt., made post Quartermaster at Clifton and Savannah, Tenn. until close of the war, served as Deputy Sheriff, Wayne Co., Tenn. 1866-67, Clerk of County Court, 1867-68, and as County Tax Assessor, m. 1st. 1867

Emma I. CYPERT, m. 2nd. 1875 Amelia Ann WAITS in Lauderdale Co., Ala. Nov. 30, 1876, b. there Sept. 9, 1849, d. Florence, Lauderdale Co., Ala. June 7, 1927 and is buried Clifton, Wayne Co., Tenn. She was dau. of James and Lydia (WILSON) WAITS. Christopher Columbus Stribling was member of Clifton (Tenn.) Masonic Lodge Royal Arch, G.A.R. Post, Waynesboro, Tenn. Postmaster, Clifton, Tenn. for 26 years between 1877 and 1911, general merchant, Clifton, 1884-1900, publisher of The Wayne Citizen, 1872-84. Ch. (b. Clifton) 1-Thomas Sigismund (photo p.343), Mar. 4, 1881, 2-Monetta Lee, 3-Rex Elton, Dec. 13, 1887, 4-Patricia, 490(b), 574(438-9,590), 612(b).

K-1-8-8-1-1-2-1- Thomas Sigismund Stribling, Apt. 8, 4220 Prairie Ave., Miami Beach, Fla. (photograph p.343) has long been internationally prominent through his literature as staff writer for THE SATURDAY EVENING POST. He m. Corinth, Alcorn Co., Miss. Aug. 6, 1930 Lou Ella KLOSS, b. Thomahawk, Lincoln Co., Wis. Jan. 19, 1899, dau. of Theodore Louis and Emma Clara KUNZE, son of Ludwig and Wilhelmina (LAVERANCE). Emma Clara KUNZE was dau. of Herman and Wilhelmina (ERICH). No ch. 124(a), 574(590).

K-1-8-8-1-1-2-2- Monetta Lee Stribling m. John Calvin WELLS. Ch. 1- son 574(438) K-1-8-8-1-1-2-3- Rex Elton Stribling m. Mount Pleasant, Maury Co., Tenn. Aug. 9, 1933 Ora Lee STUBBLEFIELD, b. Viola, Warren Co., Tenn. June 19, 1903, dau. of Asa Franklin and Mary Ellen (HIX), son of Elisha and Elizabeth (MARTIN). Mary Ellen HIX was dau. of William Taylor and Mary Isabella (HUTSON). Ch. 1-Patricia Ann, Feb. 22, 1935. 574(438,439).

K-1-8-8-1-1-2-4- Patricia Stribling has been a capable teacher of history and other subjects in the principal high school of Lawrence Co., Tenn. for some 35 years last past. She m.

SPRINGER and lives at 234 Pulaski St., Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co., Tenn. 574 She has been helpful to compiler. (438,606)

K-1-8-8-1-1- James M. Stribling, p.343, recorded in the family of his parents, Andrew Hampton and Sarah (ELTON) Stribling in the 1850 Census of Civil Dist. #7, Lawrence Co., Tenn. is identified further as their son by his niece, Patricia (Stribling) Springer

K-1-8-8-1-1-2-4, p.344, as dying there unmany years ago.

K-1-8-8- - Joseph Stribling is recorded in the 1850 U.S. Census of 7th. Civil Dist., of Wayne Co., Tenn. as farmer, b. S.C. 1827-28, wife, Penelope, b. Tenn. 1833-34. 490(a).

K-1-8-8-2- Francis Stribling, p.342, moved from S.C. to Lawrence Co., Tenn. very early

K-1-8-8-7- Sigismund Stribling, Jr. was a learned man, who conducted a school in the Carolinas, m., 1st. Letitia WHITE, m. 2nd. Nancy ABERNATHY. One reference has been found of a marriage of Sigismund Stribling to Nancy TRIMMER, Sigismund Stribling, Jr. d. Laurens Co., S.C. in 1877. The following have been listed to compiler as his 12 children without information as to which came from the separate marriages. A memorandum apparently reaching the genealogical files of Paul Orlando Stribling, Jr., K-1-8-7-1-7-2, pp.337-8, from a Mrs. Warren Webb Stribling which contained full birth dates for each of the 12, but available memorandum gives only the date for the first and 12th. Ch. of Sigismund, Jr. 1- Columbus Kincheloe, Oct. 13, 1826, 2- Harriet Carolina, 3- Salena Trimmer, 4- Thomas Asbury, 5- Mary Clarinda, 6- Elizabeth Taliferro, 7- Sarah Letitia, 8- Lucinda Amanda, 9- Sophrene Hester, 10- Warren Webb, 11- Margaret Jane, 12- James Lawrence, Apr. 30, 1852. 572(22)

K-1-8-8-10- Thomas Farr Stribling, 574(237). p.342, m. Pantha Samira COSBY, b. 1817, d. 1859. He d. 1873 and is buried Carnesville, Franklin Co., Ga. 252.

K-1-8-9- Ann Stribling, p.322, m. Samuel TATE of Va. Ch. 1- Katherine ("Kate"), 520, 523

K-1-8-9-1- Katherine Tate m. Larkin CLEVELAND. Ch. 1- Nancy ("Nannie"), 2- Jane, 3- Amanda, 4- Thomas, d. 1864, 5- Frances ("Fannie"), 7- Anna, 8- Eliza,

K-1-8-9-1-1- Nancy Cleveland m. James DYKES.

K-1-8-9-1-2- Jane Cleveland m. Rev. James Harrison STRIBLING, K-1-8-4-3-1, p.328, second cousins.

K-1-8-9-1-3- Amanda Cleveland m. James WARD.

K-1-8-9-1-5- Frances Cleveland m. LEMON.

K-1-8-9-1-6- Anna Cleveland m. A.V. HUGGINS.

K-1-8-9-1-7- Eliza Cleveland m. O'REILLY. 520

K-1-8-4- Thomas Stribling, III, pp.321, 327, was one of the founders of the (Old) Pendleton Dist., S.C. Farmers' Society in 1815 which has never since ceased to function and is still active in the farming industry of present Anderson (Old Pendleton Dist.). 574(549).

K-1-8-4-4- "The funeral of Rear Admiral Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling" (p.333) "had" an escort of marines ".... which" accompanied the remains to the Oak Hill Cemetery where the interment was made. The following were the pallbearers: Rear Admirals, C.H. Poor, Thornton A. Jenkins, John J. Almy and Fabius Stanly, Paymaster General George F. Cutter, Surgeon-General Philip S. Wales, Captains C.H. Wells and R.A. Law. Secretary Thompson has issued a general order announcing the death of Admiral Stribling on the 17th instant. The order recites the career of the officer who was b. in S.C. Sept. 22, 1796, entered the Navy as a midshipman June 18, 1812, the date of the Declaration of War by United States with Great Britain, served in that war and participated in the Algerine captures in 1818 and while in command of a barge captured the piratical schooner, Pilot, after a running fight off the coast of Cuba. Although a native of S.C.

he remained loyal to the Union during the rebellion. In 1864-65 he commanded the East Gulf Blockading squadron. Aug. 6, 1866 he was made a rear admiral on the retired list. His service at sea was over 26 years and on shore nearly 22 years. The Secretary speaks in highest terms of the deceased. The usual salutes and hoisting flags at half mast is ordered." 181(1)

K-1-8-4-4-1-1- Mary Bell Stribling, p.333, m. Bert MYERS. Ch. 1- Mervale, 574(602)

K-1-8-4-4-1-1-1- Mervale Myers m. George CARR. Ch. 1- Janet Helen, 2- Christy Mae,

K-1-8-4-4-1-2- Helen Maxwell Stribling, p.333, m. Urvilla, W.Va. Aug. 24, 1912 William Henry HENDRICKS, b. there Nov. 29, 1876, d. Arlington, Va. Sept. 20, 1943 and is buried in Columbia Gardens Cemetery, son of Adam Cruzon and Sarah Jane (RONEOUS), dau. of Henry and Sarah Jane (ENGLE). Mamie McDANIEL, K-1-8-4-4-1-1, p.333, was dau. of Daniel and Mary Elizabeth (MARTIN). Ch. (of William Henry and Helen Maxwell (STRIBLING) HENDRICKS) 1- Audrey Ellen Bell, May 21, 1912; 2- William Cornelius, Apr. 21, 1921, unm. Family lives 1313 N. Stuart St., Arlington, Va. K-1-8-4-4-1-2-1- Audrey Ellen Bell Hendricks m. Vernon Francis CROSS. Ch. 1- Barbara, 574(602).

K-1-8-4-4-1-3- Cornelius Kincheloe Stribling p.333; m. Bethel M.E. Church, Lancaster Co. Va. Apr. 26, 1923 Bessie Doggett CHILTON, b. Somers, P.O., Lancaster Co., Va. Dec. 1, 1899, dau. of Robert Fautleroy and Almira Payne (DOGGITT). No ch. Family lives 2005 N. Monroe St., Arlington, Va. 574(602), 603

K-1-8-7-6-8-11-4- Edwin Warren Dickey, Jr., p.341, m. June 14, 1925 Lucy HUDSON. Ch. 1- Elizabeth ("Betty") Alice, Apr. 12, 1926, 2- Warren Dickey, III, May 18, 1927, 3- Charles Hudson, Dec. 13, 1931. Family's address: Box 400, Eatonton, Ga. 574(605)

K-1-8-7-1-4- Martha Hannah (Stribling) RAMSEY, p.337, died in late 90s years of life.

K-1-8-7-1-5- Jesse Cornelius Stribling, p.337, served in the Confederate Army, d. Anderson, S.C. in 80s year. 574(549)(c)

K-1-8-7-1-6-1- Charles Sloan Reid, p.337, -in his 80th year has contributed substantially toward fuller listing herein of descendants of Nancy Ann KINCHELOE and husband, Thomas Stribling, Jr. of Va. and Anderson Co., S.C., K-1-8, pp. 7 and 321, through their son, Jesse Stribling, K-1-8-7, pp.322 and 336, from family records preserved therein and in his wonderful memory and alert mind, well preserved at his advanced age remembering family connections and traditions related and rehearsed since about 1880. He has been a hard worker, -with his hands in conjunction with a full use of his head. He has been a writer for many years, having more than 400 published short stories, 550 poems, -many of excellent merit, numerous articles, essays, columns, -still coming out regularly in weekly newspaper. He rates well as a musician, -violin, guitar, mandolin, banjo, harmonica and piano accompanist. He has endured 10 broken bones, vertebra twisted out of line in 2 places, two serious of 5 operations, a precarious invalidism of five or more years. 574(549)(a-c)

K-1-8-7-1-6-1-4- Nanisabah REID and husband, p.337, John Earnest WILSHER live Cleveland, Ohio. 574(549)(c)

K-1-8-7-1-6-2- Roxie Elizabeth Reid, p.337, d. Mar. 27, 1948. 574(549)(a-c)

K-1-8-7-1-6-4- John Baylis Sutton Reid, p.337,

d. Batesburg, Lexington Co., S.C. May 15, 1945.
K-1-8-7-1-6-5- Annie Mary Reid, p.337, unm. lives

K-1-8-7-1-6-6- Sarah ("Sallie") Ella Reid, p.337,
m. W.T. TARRANT, Batesburg, S.C. No ch. 574(549)
K-1-8-5- - - Matthew Davis of Davis Switch,
Charlotte, Atascosa Co., Tex. a descendant
of Obadiah and Lucy (STRIBLING) TRIMMER, K-1-8-5
pp. 321 and 334, was among the richer men of his
section. 574(282)(a), (472)(a).

K-1-9- William Kincheloe, p.7 is record-
ed on the Rent Rolls of Fairfax Co., Va. in
1761, as assignee from his brother, John Kincheloe,
K-1-5, pp. 7 and 121, of an obligation signed by
ELLIOTT brought suit in Fauquier Co., Va.
Court between 1759 and 1763, "moved to Fauquier
Co., when his son, Thomas Kincheloe, K-1-9-1, p. 347,
was 1 year old", or in late 1762, or early
1763, took deed Jan. 2, 1767 from Smith BURGESS and
wife for 400 acres in Fauquier Co. paying 90
pounds therefor, which land was patented to Charles
Burgess in 1731, joined wife, "Mollie" in signing
deed Oct. 22, 1768 conveying 320 acres in Fauquier
Co. to said brother, John Kincheloe, was appointed in
1769 to serve with brother, John, in surveying a
road in Fauquier Co., Oct. 21, 1768 joined wife,
"Mollie" in signing other deed to brother, John,
for 183 acres in Fauquier Co., paying 58 pounds and
1 shilling, was plaintiff in suit in Fauquier Co.
Aug. 1, 1769, was allowed witnesses fees in Fauquier
Co. court in 1770, signed as joint surety with
Isaac DAVIS, K-1-4, p. 110 and his mother, Elizabeth
(CATTERBURY, K-1-, p. 7) on bond of his step-father,
Edward ENMS to serve as Justice of the Peace for
Prince William Co., Va. in 1772, was plaintiff in a
suit in Court in Fauquier Co., Va. in 1773, was on
rent rolls of Fairfax Co., Va. for land there in
1774, appointed by order of Fauquier Co. court to
serve with brother, John Kincheloe and others to
"survey a road from the Loudoun Co., Va. line to
the main road above James M. Usom's house", served
as Lt. in Capt. James Scott's Co. of Va. militia in
the American Revolution, which was organized at Fau-
quier Court House, Va. Feb. 1777, serving from
Feb. 14 to Mar. 14, 1777 for which he was paid 27
pounds, 11 shillings and 5 pence, paid for services
from Mar. 14-Apr. 29, 1777 for 45 days 17 pounds
and 6 shillings, paid Feb. 27, 1777 for "2 bushels of
oats purchased by Lt. Kincheloe of John KNELOW",
paid "Lt. William Kincheloe Mar. 4, 1777 for find-
ing himself rations for 5 days, 44 shillings." He
marched in his Co. via Leesburg to Noland's Ferry
crossing the Potomac to Fredericktown, Md., Lancast-
er, Pa., -to Philadelphia, crossing the Delaware Riv-
er to Quibble (near New Brunswick, N.J.) where the
Co. remained 2 months, promoted to Captain before
mustered out in 1778. His sword of heavy British
pattern, captured near Valley Forge in 1777 was us-
ed by his son, Dr. Jesse Kincheloe, K-1-9-9, pp. 346
and 379, in the War of 1812, since in possession of
Jesse Buckner Kincheloe, K-1-9-9-2-1, p. 379, son of
Almazor Cochran Kincheloe, K-1-9-9-2, p. 379.

There is some tradition that Lt. William
Kincheloe was with Gen. George Washington's com-
mand in winter quarters at Valley Forge. William
served Sept. 28, 1878 as one of the appraiser of the
estate of James Hathway, deceased in Fauquier Co., Va.
He was at "the Falls of the Ohio" (Louisville, Ky.)
in 1778 or 1789 and soon thereafter built Ft.
Kincheloe ("Burnt Station") one mile below the
mouth of John Bland's Spring Branch on Simpson's
Creek in Nelson Co., Ky. near Bloomfield. William
Kincheloe and family lived there from 1780 to Nov.

-346- 1781 removing thence at that time. The follow-
Aug. 18 (1782) the occupants of the fort were at-
tacked by Indians from near Detroit, Mich., who
burnt the fort, massacred the men and many of
the women, taking other women and children pris-
oners and carrying them away to Canada. SEE de-
tails in sketch of Cornelius Davis, K-1-4-5, pp.
117-118. The Indians were led by a renegade,
Simon GERTY. Arrington Wickliffe made oath that
he came to Ky. in 1780 and made a trip from
Harrodsburg, Ky. to Kincheloe Station or fort.
"Kincheloe's Fort in Nelson Co., Ky. was named
for William Kincheloe, a leading man, who settled
it. This fort was afterwards called Polk's Sta-
tion from Charles Polk who claimed the land and
settled in the station. It had been called
"Burnt Station" after the massacre, served as
delegate to the convention on statehood for Ky.
held at Danville, Ky. May 23, 1785. William Kinch-
eloe is referred to in the early Minute Books
of Jefferson Co., Ky. from which it has been in-
ferred that he lived in that part of Jefferson,
which became Nelson Co., Ky. - organized in 1784
in part, from Jefferson. In 1792 Nelson Co. in-
cluded parts or all of Bullitt, Green, Hardin and
Spencer counties, Ky. Simpson Creek runs through
the northerly part of Nelson Co. and the southerly
part of Spencer Co., Ky. "Bardstown, Ky. was first
called Salem when located in 1775, changed to
Bardston in 1782 is the county seat of Nelson Co.
the first Kentucky county opened after the 3 orig-
inal counties, Jefferson, Fayette and Lincoln. Lin-
coln Co. prior to statehood in 1792, contained
about the south one-third of the Kentucky Co., Va.
strip, -all of present State of Ky. "Wickliffe",
a colonial 2 story dwelling in Bardstown has been
the home of 3 Governors, 2 of Ky. and 1 of La.,
all being of Wickliffe ancestry
William Kincheloe is probably referred to in war-
rant No. 715 issued from the Ky. Land Office, June
25, 1788 to Capt. Logan Barrett for 100 acres in
Nelson Co., Ky. on waters of Pottinger's Creek
"near Kincheloe's cabin." He received grants
from Ky. for 400 acres on branch of Salt Creek,
Jefferson Co., Ky. Feb. 24, 1783, 700 acres on
Brashear's Creek, Jefferson Co., Feb. 16, 1783, Feb. 4
1783 1,000 acres on Ash Creek, Jefferson Co., Ju-
ly 13, 1784 112 acres on Beech Fork, Jefferson Co.
; Aug. 30, 1786 331 acres on Ashe and Chaplin's
Creeks, Nelson Co., Ky., Feb. 22, 1786 506 acres on
Chaplin's Fork, Nelson Co., Jan. 18, 1796 500 acres
on Brasher's Creek, Shelby Co., all in Ky. William
Kincheloe appears on the tax list for Nelson Co.,
Nov. 22, 1792. He signed will Oct. 13, 1788, probat-
ed Aug. 9, 1797 in Bardstown Court House, Nelson Co.
Ky. bequeathing to "my beloved wife, Mollie," land
and household goods, "sons, Thomas and Stephen",
"daughters, Sallie TAYLOR, Clary DAVIS, Peggy DAVIS,
Molly DAVIS", "balance of my estate to 4 younger
sons, Lewis, Elias, Jesse and William KINCHELOE".
Witnesses: Jesse and Travis Davis, Moses Milton
and Bryan Young. William Kincheloe m. Prince
William Co., Va. 1760 Mary ("Mollie")
WHITE, b. Feb. 9, 1744, d. Nelson Co., Ky. Nov. 21, 1831
Ch. (b. Fairfax Co., Va.) 1- Thomas Ludwell,
Oct. 8, 1761, p. 347, (b. Fauquier Co.) 2- Stephen, p. 360
3- Sarah ("Sallie"), p. 374, 4- Clarissa, p. 374,
5- Margaret ("Peggie") p. 375, 6- Mary ("Mollie"), p.
375, 7- Lewis, p. 375, 8- Elias, 1776-77, p. 379;
(b. y. J. 9- Jesse, May 5, 1784, p.
379, 10- William, Jr., Mar. 22, 1786, p. 380.
William Kincheloe, Sr. d. -killed by falling
tree, near Chaplin, Nelson Co., Ky. and is buried in
family cemetery on his plantation, inclosed by

a stone wall. In an application for pension for William's Revolutionary service by his widow William Ford signed proof that he served in Capt. William Kincheloe's Co. A Kincheloe genealogy, 276, 6 pp. states that William "was at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown." The foregoing is repeated, or supplemented in that part of the biographical sketch of his brother, John Kincheloe, Jr., K-1-5, on page 122, treating of events in their lives in Fauquier Co., Va. As residents of Fauquier Co., Va. Oct. 10, 1780 William Kincheloe and wife, Mollie, signed deed conveying to Charles Rector for 80 pounds 217 acres of land there purchased by William from BURGESS. 5, 77, 102(a), 104(a), 106(11.1, 40.1, 40.2, 56, 58), 148, 149, 151, 188(a), 190(a), 191(3, 6), 195(a), 196(b), 200(a), 202(b), 206(a), 207(a), 208(e), 218(f)(4), (g)(2), 219, 221, 225, 276, 285(b), 303(a), 311(a), 316(e), 317(e), 337, 381, 395(b), 444(2, 3), 459(a), 502(67, 68), 503(1, 2, 4, 1, 11, 59, 2, 65, 66, 66.1, 67.1, 72, 566, 572(20)(b, f), 573(20)(c), (26.1)(f), (53)(e), 574(83)(1), (99), (121)(b), (210), (359)(a), (459), 584.

K-1-9-1- Thomas Ludwell? Kincheloe, p. 346, has generally been found recorded as only "Thomas Kincheloe" very few recorded references to him is as Thomas L". In more than one generation of his descendants the double Christian name, "Thomas Ludwell" Kincheloe has appeared suggesting the "L" found as initial of his second Christian name probably meant "Ludwell". No ancestral surname "LUDWELL" has been discovered.

He is designated as "my son, Thomas Kincheloe" in the will of his father, William Kincheloe, K-1-9, pp. 7 and 346, dated Oct. 13, 1788, as "Thomas L. Kincheloe" served in Capt. Peter Grant's Co. of 11th. Va. Militia from 1778 to the close of the American Revolution, in which he was promoted to Sgt. for bravery, "..." while residing in Fauquier Co., Va. "..." served from some time in July 1777 or 1778 about 2 years recruiting Sgt. in Capt. Peter Grant's Co. He enlisted Feb. 1, 1781, served 4 months as orderly Sgt. in Capts. John Chun(?) and John Eden's companies, Cols. Armistead Churchill's and Elias Edmunds' Va. Regts and was in a skirmish near Williamsburg. He enlisted July 1, 1781, served 3 months as orderly Sgt. in Capt. William Grigsby's Co., Col. Brent's Va. Regt. He was discharged at Fauquier Court House, Va. due to sickness, 2 messmates assisting him home." Proof of these services was made by Henry F. FLOYD of Union Co., Ky., b. Sept. 1, 1761 that he so served with Thomas 3 months in 1781 under Capt. Grigsby, - by William Young of Muhlenberg Co., Ky., b. 1755, when 78 years old in 1833, who lived in Fauquier Co., Va. during the Revolution and served in the Northern Army when Thomas Kincheloe served in Capt. Peter Grant's Va. Co., - by oath of Barney Miller of Breckenridge Co., Ky. b. Sept. 15, 1764 while serving in the Revolutionary Army from early 1781 until Fall of 1781, frequently hearing of Sgt. Kincheloe, in a different Co. of his Division as being very swift in races "and was a good deal talked about his races with other men." by Joseph Allen stating that his father moved to Nelson Co., Ky. in 1797 where Thomas Kincheloe had previously moved, that he knew Nancy EDWARDS, 2nd. wife of Thomas L., - as a girl and knew Thomas L. Kincheloe until his death.

Thomas Kincheloe's discharge was shortly before Cornwallis was taken. He was in a skirmish at Yorktown, Va. apparently during the siege against Cornwallis. Thomas Kincheloe suffered loss of his military papers in the Revolution in the burning of his home Feb. 14, 1784.

Thomas Kincheloe had a grant surveyed for his Apr. 26, 1792 for 200 acres on Hardin's backwa-

ters of Beech Fork in Co., Ky., moved from Fauquier Co., Va. to "Davis Settlement" on waters of Chaplin Creek in Nelson Co., Ky. and after the death of his father in 1797 to the Forks of the Rough in Breckenridge Co., Ky. which was formed from Hardin Co., Ky. in 1799 where he served as Justice of the Peace in the first Breckenridge County Court in 1800, followed by filling 2nd. and 3rd. terms as Sheriff of the new county of Breckenridge beginning about 1805 when he moved to Hardinsburg, Ky., county seat where he spent the remainder of his life In 1832 he stated his residence in Breckenridge Co. to have then covered 32 years. He and his father-in-law, Philip EDWARDS, brought their families to Breckenridge Co., Ky. when there were but few families in it. At the time of his settlement on Rough Creek Hardin (since Breckenridge) Co., Ky. there were fortified settlements at Elizabethtown, Hodgenville, Hardinsburg, Hartford and Vienna (now Calhoun) all within Hardin Co., Ky. Thomas' first settlement was above these forts at and near Hardin.

He also served as Captain in Ky. in some of the early expeditions against the Indians.

This settlement by him and his father-in-law, Edwards, led to the opening of a large and valuable agricultural section. As 1 of the first justices of Breckenridge Co. as above he participated in opening the first court of the new county Jan. 21, 1800. In the orders of that court the town is called, first, "Hardin's Burg", "Hardin's Town", Mar. 17, 1800 and "Hardinsburg", Jan. 19, 1901. Thomas Kincheloe bought lots 12 and 18 Feb. 8, 1800 from Joseph Allen to which he moved in 1805. He had been nominated for Justice of the Peace for the new county, Breckenridge, at its organization in 1799.

Thomas Kincheloe served as Capt. of the first Co. of the Battalion of Ky. Mounted Volunteer Militia, organized June 24, 1813 and attached to Col. William Russell's Regt. of U.S. Regulars. David B. Moorman was Lt. in the Co. and Isaac DeHaven, ensign. General John Thomas who later commanded the Ky. troops in the New Orleans campaign, was 1 of the 4 Majors of the Battalion constituted of 129 men. William Hardin, Jr. was Adjutant and Joseph Allen, Quartermaster.

NOTE :- While the paragraph next above does not state that Thomas Kincheloe participated in the New Orleans campaign, other statements show that Thomas was in the battle at the River Raisin in Mich. a few months before the final victory over the British and Indians in the War of 1812 at the battle of The Thames in Canada, Sept. 5, 1813. It may be possible after the return from Canada he also went into the New Orleans campaign, although definite record of his participation in both campaigns in the War of 1812 has not become available to the compiler.

After returning from the War of 1812 Thomas Kincheloe engaged in the tavern business in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky.

He received a grant from Ky. Apr. 7, 1831 for 36 acres in Breckenridge Co., Ky., signed Oct. 17, 1832 as resident of Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co. Ky. for Revolutionary pension pursuant to the Act therefor approved Sept. 17, 1832 for which he was accepted Dec. 2, 1833, receiving \$35 per year. In his application he stated his birth date as Oct. 8, 1761. The official record of his services in the American Revolution include "..." - in 1781 under Capt. William Grigsby, Maj. Welsh, Col. Brent

and Gen. LaFAYETTE. His messmates who carried him home when discharged as sick were Peter RUSSELL and SHACKLEFORD.

As "Thomas Kincheloe" was joined by wife, Nancy, in signing deed to 100 acres, as part of 400 acres patented in name of his father, William Kincheloe, K-1-9, p.346, apparently the tract on a branch of Salt Creek, Jefferson (then Nelson) Co., Ky. granted by Ky. Feb. 24, 1783 and bought by William Harrison in 1794.

Thomas m. 1st. Fauquier Co., Va. Aug. 24, 1780 Hannah ROBINSON, b. Aug. 4, 1762, d. Nelson Co., Ky. Nov. 10, 1791, dau. of Joseph in whose will signed May 21, 1782, probated in Fauquier Co., Va. July 12, 1782, she had bequest as "my dau., Hannah KINCHELOE". Ch. (of Thomas and Hannah, b. Fauquier Co., Va.) 1-William, July 12, 1781, 2-Joseph, June 2, 1783, p. 351, 3-Margaret ("Peggy"), Aug. 24, 1785, p. 353, 4-Mary ("Mollie"), Aug. 24, 1787, d. Aug. 24, 1791, 5-Catherine ("Cathy"), Aug. 24, 1789, d. Aug. 24, 1792, 6-infant, b. and d. Nov. 1, 1791, m., 2nd. Nelson Co., Ky. Dec. 2, 1794 on license issued there Nov. 29, 1794 Nancy EDWARDS, b. Va. ? Apr. 18, 1779, d. Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky. June 6, 1869, dau. of Philip and Nellie (WILLIAM) of Nelson and Breckenridge counties, Ky. Nancy applied Dec. 17, 1849 as widow of Thomas Kincheloe, for Revolutionary pension, -on his services, through which she was granted, effective Mar. 4, 1848 pension of \$35 per annum.

Philip Edwards was a descendant of "Robert Edwards of Welsh extraction", owner of a fabulous estate in New York City none of which has ever been received by Nancy's Kincheloe descendants.

In support of Nancy's application for widow's pension as above her son, Judge Jesse White Kincheloe, K-1-9-12, p. 358, filed with the U.S. Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C. the family records from both marriages of his father, Thomas Ludwell? Kincheloe, K-1-9-1, p. 346-348, as preserved herein and elsewhere copied. Ch. (of Thomas L. and Nancy (EDWARDS) Kincheloe, b. Nelson Co., Ky.) 7-John, May 8, 1796, p. 353, 8-Philip, Feb. 4, 1798, p. 353, (b. Breckenridge Co., Ky.) 9-Hannah Robinson, Feb. 17, 1800, d. Dec. 28, 1814, 10-Lewis, Nov. 7, 1801, p. 354, 11-Thomas Jefferson, Oct. 28, 1803, d. unm. Sept. 29, 1821, (b. Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky.) 12-Jesse White, Dec. 22, 1805, p. 358, 13-Allen Lindsey, Mar. 17, 1808, p. 367, 14-Richard Parkins, Mar. 27, 1810, p. 367.

Thomas Ludwell? Kincheloe d. at home in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co., Ky. Nov. 10, 1845 and is buried in cemetery there.

Among other details of his life history preserved in his obituary then published there are:

"... about 46 years of his life was spent in Breckenridge Co., the latter 40 of that in Hardinsburg, Ky. The last 17 years of these was as a sincere and devoted Christian, ... As a man he had more sympathy for the distressed than was consistent with his pecuniary prosperity, ... a true and firm friend, -an affectionate and kind relative, ... in all the posts, -civil and military, -which he occupied, -and the many scenes through which he passed, sustained the character of an honest man, faithful to all the trusts reposed in him". "... Before he was required by law to perform military duty, he joined the ranks of those patriots who were contending for their rights and liberties, against the tyrannical aggression of the mother country and continued in the service until the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown." ... He emigrated to Ky. when its citizens had to build forts for their protection, -and when bread and water were procured only at the hazard of life, ... encountered his share of the toils, privations and dangers of Ky. pi-

oneers.". Other ch. of Thomas Ludwell? and Nancy (EDWARDS) Kincheloe, who d. before maturity or in childhood b. Hardinsburg, Ky.) 15-Julia, 18_, d. Jan. 2, 1818, 16-William Reno, d. Aug. 23, 1826. 77, 88, 90(a), 102, 103(25), 104(a), 106(12), 108(c), 148, 149, 151, 180(a), 190(a), 191(3, 10), 192(a), 201(b), 213(a), 218(g) (2, 3), 219(1, 2), 206(a), 208(b), 238(b), 276, 286(e), 299(e), 442(5), 497(e), 573(20)(a), 574(85)(a, e), (99), (185)(a), (210)(a), (218), (272)(e), (359)(a), (459)

K-1-9-1-1- William Kincheloe, sometimes recorded as "William M." Kincheloe was, first a black smith in Nelson Co., Ky. where he m., first, Oct. 13, 1799 Nancy TAYLOR, -on the eve of removal of his father, Thomas Ludwell? Kincheloe, K-1-9-1, pp. 347-348, from Nelson Co. to Breckenridge Co., Ky. Whether this son, William M., followed him to Breckenridge Co., as did the next younger, -and only other surviving, son of first marriage, Joseph Kincheloe, whence Joseph removed to Cooper Co., Mo., is not known as to the older son and brother, this William M. Kincheloe. William M. did remove from Ky. to Mo. in 1810 and there became acquainted with Moses Austin and son, Stephen F. Austin, Connecticut "Yankees", then living in Mo., and joined Austin's first Mo. Colony destined for Southern Tex. Moses Austin granted to William Kincheloe Oct. 16, 1820 an extra 640 acres without payment of \$0.12-1/2 per acre, -required of others, -in return for the erection of a mill, the beginning of a common practice to increase grants in recognition of a public service and in proportion of ability to improve the land. He also had 2 leagues of land patented to him in Tex. as a member of Stephen F. Austin's first colony of 300 there. One of the great characters of this colony was Horatio Chriesman, related by marriage to William M. Kincheloe, the two families having been neighbors at least in Mo. Chriesman had built a flat boat on which his own families and the families of Col. William M. Kincheloe, RAWLS and PREWETT left St. Louis, Mo. in 1822 to drift down the Mississippi River to New Orleans en route to Austin's Colony in South Texas. Chriesman was appointed surveyor for Austin's Colony. On the way to New Madrid, Mo., bound for New Orleans Chriesman's wife and one of her sisters died. After the party arrived at New Orleans, Col. William M. Kincheloe "took over", chartering or buying a small vessel, the "Only Son" to carry on to Stephen F. Austin's Colony in Tex. departing from New Orleans Feb. 7, 1822 on two schooners for passengers and baggage. Several of the colonists d. of yellow fever in a delay in Galveston Bay. Late in March 1822 they landed at the present side of Matagorda, Tex. on the west bank of Colorado River, 3 miles above its mouth.

Among the passengers with Kincheloe on the "Only Son" was Maj. George HELM of Ky. whose sons included Gov. John L. Helm of Ky. and Rev. Samuel Larue Helm of Ky. Baptist. They finally unloaded in June, 1822 somewhere near "Bell's Landing in Matagorda Co., Tex.", the arrival of the first of the "300" colonists. A tradition preserved among these colonists is that "Col. William M. Kincheloe came from an old Stafford Co., Va. family, members of which moved to Ky., Tenn. and Mo." He had claimed joint ownership with Austin of the colony. In subsequent records of the Tex. counties included within this Stephen F. Austin Colony the name is frequently found, male descendants appearing in Fayette Co., Tex. Of these 2 schooners the

Among the passengers with Kincheloe on the "Only Son" was Maj. George HELM of Ky. whose sons included Gov. John L. Helm of Ky. and Rev. Samuel Larue Helm of Ky. Baptist. They finally unloaded in June, 1822 somewhere near "Bell's Landing in Matagorda Co., Tex.", the arrival of the first of the "300" colonists. A tradition preserved among these colonists is that "Col. William M. Kincheloe came from an old Stafford Co., Va. family, members of which moved to Ky., Tenn. and Mo." He had claimed joint ownership with Austin of the colony. In subsequent records of the Tex. counties included within this Stephen F. Austin Colony the name is frequently found, male descendants appearing in Fayette Co., Tex. Of these 2 schooners the

"Lively" was ill-fated on this trip beyond New Orleans. Soon after the first landing of these colonists they were visited by Carancahua Indians, the only cannibals of more than 40 tribes, later learned to be the most treacherous and blood-thirsty. Four guards left in charge of an improvised warehouse storing supplies, farming implements and necessities, while other colonists spied out home sites, legally required to be 20 miles inland, stealthily attacked and killed these guards and utterly destroyed or carried away everything stored for the operation of the colony.

In a battle which soon followed these Indians were punished, who breaking all treaties caused much further trouble, but within 25 years were extinct.

William Kincheloe burned off a cane brake and with a sharp-ended stick planted the Colony's first corn crop where Wharton, Tex. stands, the land being long known as "Old Caney", classed with the richest land in the world. William had an abundant harvest, saving the settlers much suffering in their first year, 1822.

Among the 11 Baptist families traced of the first 300 families who landed in the Stephen F. Austin Colony in Tex. 1821-22 a sketch of but one of the 11 has been published. It is the family of William Kincheloe. In Kincheloe's cabin in 1822 the first preaching in Austin's Texas Colony was probably by Joseph BAYS. Catholics forbid preaching by others. After the neighbors had gathered at Kincheloe's home, their 10 years old son whispered to his mother to ask: "Where is the fiddler?" William and wife both d. before there was a Protestant church for them to join. Texas Baptist histories record this as the beginning of their faith in the Republic (State) of Texas. The only information obtained about descendants of Col. William M. Kincheloe is transmitted through descendants of his daughter, b. Ky., probably Breckenridge Co., Nancy Jo, Mar. 18, 1809 that she was 13 years old when she came with her parents from Mo. to Austin's Colony in Tex. and that she was raised by a step-mother. From such language there may be ambiguity and that her own mother, Nancy (TAYLOR) Kincheloe d. in Mo. From the date of her parent's marriage to the date of Nancy Jo's birth, 4 other children may have been born and she is designated herein as a 5th. child. Another tradition preserved through others is that Col. William M. Kincheloe had 7 bachelor sons who were prominently identified with early Texas history. K-1-9-1-1-1- Lewis, 1812, p.

Among Fannin's men massacred by order of the Mexican commander at Goliad, Tex. May 27, 1836 was KINCHELOE, whose widow was Gustavus E. EDWARDS' housekeeper at Matagorda, Tex. and later at Wharton, Tex. after her husband's death. 156,395(a) No one else is as likely the father of the deceased soldier as Col. William M. Kincheloe. Nancy Jo 13 years old, came with her parents from Ky. via Mo. to Tex. and was long and intimately connected and associated with it as a Republic and as a State. She never weighed over 100 pounds and became an old-fashioned lady, smoked a pipe, used little salt, not caring for it because so much of her life had been spent where it was hard to get, m. 1st.

CASTLEMAN, who d. Ch. 1-Milly, 2-Mary ("Polly"), 3-d. young, -all dans. m. 2nd., James GREEN, b. May 26, 1805, S.C. d. 1882 who fought in the battle of San Jacinto at which Santa Anna surrendered, ending the war between Tex. and Mex. He was left an orphan at 12 years of age, finally joined a party of adventurers on an overland journey to California. After undergoing great

hardships he finally completed the journey and trapped on the West Coast until he accumulated a considerable cargo of furs and arranged with an old-fashioned sail boat for passage around Cape Horn to New York City and worked as a sailor to pay freight on his furs. Leaving New York with the proceeds of his trip he went to Tex. in time to participate in both Mexican wars and served as a member of Gen. Sam Houston's Army at the battle of San Jacinto when Santa Anna was captured and brought before Gen. Sam Houston. His name is on the plaque on the San Jacinto monument near Houston as: "JAMES GREEN". He d. in 1882 and is buried in Burnet (Tex.) Cemetery and has a centennial monument for his services in that war.

Nancy Jo and family moved to the Matagorda peninsula when it was still in the Republic of Tex., before statehood. They were people possessing considerable property until the storm of 1854, in which they lost their home and all cattle. The servants pulled a buggy in which Nancy Jo and all her small children rode to the highest spot on the peninsula and there dug holes and "planted" the children to keep them from blowing away in the high wind.

Her son, Gustavus Edward Green, K-1-9-1-1-5-7, p.350, preserved to his children his recollection of the family returning the day following the storm to the site of their destroyed home. Everything was gone. A colored servant woman dug around in the sand and found an iron pot and a piece of bacon. The children waded out and gathered oysters, which she cooked, making a most enjoyable meal. The family returned to Wharton Tex. carrying all they had left, their money, in gold, in a sack.

The grant of land, in Wharton, Tex. was the home of all the children for a considerable period. The family next moved to Blanco Co., Tex. where they were ranchers. Ch. (of James and Nancy Joe (KINCHELOE) (CASTLEMAN) GREEN, b. Matagorda Co., Tex.) 4-Lewis Lamar, Jan. 21, 1839, 5-Madeline, Sept. 10, 1840, p.350, 6-James, Jr., p.350, 7-Gustavus Edward, Oct. 10, 1844, p.350, 8-Benjamin Franklin, 9-Martha, 10-Narcissus, 11-Franklin Pierce, p.351. 2- and Hannah, d. in infancy. Nancy Joe, after the death of her husband lived with her son, Franklin Pierce GREEN, at Bluffton, Llano Co., Tex. until her death and burial there in 1885. 574(39)(a,b),(148)(a,b)(222)(b,c),(227)(a), 590.

K-1-9-1-1-5-1- Milly Castleman m. James LOUD and lived at Plum, Fayette Co., Tex. 574(39)(a,b),(148)(a-c),(227)(a).

K-1-9-1-1-5-2- Mary ("Polly") Castleman m. Isaac HAMILTON and lived at Plum, Fayette Co., Tex. 574(39)(a,b),(148)(a-c),(227)(a).

K-1-9-1-1-5-4- Lewis Lamar Green was a man of great integrity and courage, enlisted in Co. B. Tex. Confederate Army commanded by "Buck" WALTON, serving until wounded and brought home by his younger brother, Gustavus Edwards GREEN, being wounded in Mo. When he later returned to his home on the frontier of Tex. he waged continuous war on Comanche Indians for many months, became the owner of the largest sheep herds in Tex. and served as Sec'y of the first Wool Growers' Association in Tex. He was once offered the whole acreage where Marble Falls, Tex. now stands for one wool clip. Like his father, James GREEN, who left his home in Laurens Dist., S.C. at age 16 years to explore the new lands

of Tex. and ended his long jaunt on the west coast of Southern California, around the Horn with a party of trappers and back to Charleston, S.C., and back to Tex. a second time to take his place with the little band of Americans fighting for the Independence of Tex. so his son, Lewis Lamar possessed the same adventurous spirit, and in 1891 accomplished the remarkable feat of traveling by covered wagon with his family to the wilds of Mexico over many miles of roads built by his own hands. He explored on horseback the temples of the ancient Incas and was the first white man to reach these remote ruins hidden in the dense wilderness.

The family remained in the interior of Mexico 7 years, returning by ship to Galveston, Tex. in 1898, m. 1st. , Tex. Jan. 4, 1860 Mary Ann GIBSON, b. Jan. 24, 1840, d. Aug. 26, 1876 and is buried in Uvalde, Tex. Ch. 1-John Andrew Hamilton, Sept. 5, 1860, d. in infancy, 2-Milly Mary, July 4, 1861, 3-Nancy Kincheloe, Dec. 1, 1864, 4-Ida Inez, Oct. 2, 1866, 5-James Baylor, d. unm., 1926, 6-Sarah Sophia, Jan. 13, 1870, d. unm., 1899, 7-Madelene, Aug. 19, 1871, d. in childhood, 8-Narcissa, May 27, 1873,

9-J.R. Graves, May 29, 1875, d. in infancy, m. 2nd. W. Tex., Nov. 4, 1882 Ida Elizabeth DENYER b. La. Jan. 2, 1858, d. Harris Co., Tex. Apr. 4, 1900, buried in Old LaPorte (Tex.) Cemetery, dau. of Samuel and (SINGLETON) DENYER. A DENYER genealogy republished in 1896 contains much of her ancestry. Ch. (of Lewis Lamar and Ida Elizabeth (DENYER) 10-Ada, May 20, 1884, unm., 11-Lewis Lamar, Jr., June 20, 1886, d. in infancy, (b. Hayes Co., Tex.) 12-Ola, Dec. 22, 1887, 13-Lucy Jane Nov. 24, 1890, 14-Gussie, May 10, 1894, 15-Lewie Myrtle, Aug. 16, 1896, 16-Robert Edwin Lee, Oct. 2, 1899. Another form of name Elizabeth DENYER above is "Elizabeth Samuel"

574(462)(a-c), (499)(a), (529), (530), 622. "Elizabeth Samuel" or "Ida Elizabeth" DENYER'S was of ancestors from HOLLAND. Lewis Lamar Green lived 97-1/2 years, Sept. 16, 1936 in Pres-574(462)(a). no Co., Cal. being his place and date of death and was buried in Palo Verde (Ariz.) Church Cemetery. 622 K-1-9-1-1-5-4-2- Milly Mary Green m. Alfred FAVORS, who d. age 53 years. She d. age 59 years. They left children. The addresses of them or descendants were not found.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-3- Nancy Kincheloe Green m. Thomas FAVORS, who d. age 82 years. She d. Apr. 5, 1903. They left children whose locations have not been learned.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-4- Ida Inez Green m. , 1882 John GRANT. No ch. She is living

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-8- Narcissa Green m. James PATTERSON, d. age 75 years. 622.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-12- Ola Green m. Arlington, Maricopa Co., Ariz. Oct. 25, 1911 Robert Edward Lee CANYON, b. Smiley, Gonzales Co., Tex. Feb. 20, 1892, general contractor, excavations and dump truck, 1415 S. 19th Ave., Phoenix, Ariz., son of George Washington and Frances (BUNDICK), son of and Mary (PALMER). Frances was dau. of William BUNDICK. Ch. (of Robert Edward Lee and Ola (GREEN) CANYON, b. Smiley, Tex.) 1-Denyer Bundick, Nov. 1, 1913 d. in infancy, 2-Narcissa Baylor, Feb. 16, 1915, 3-Robert Edward Lee, Jr., Oct. 13, 1916, 4-George Jay, Jan. 14, 1919, unm., 5-Glover, May 20, 1924, d. in infancy. 574(462)(a-c)

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-12-2- Narcissa Baylor Canyon m. Phoenix, Ariz. June 23, 1940 William Jackson CURETON, b. Los Angeles, Calif. Mar. 7, 1915, son of William Jackson, Sr. and Ethel May OAKES, son of Rich-

ard Adolphus and Julia Frances (RUSSELL). Ethel May OAKES was dau. of Horace Loring and Florence Eleanor (SPARKS). Ch. (of William Jackson and Narcissa Baylor (CANYON) CURETON, Jr.):

1-Joyce Lee, July 12, 1941, 2-Jacquelyn Ann, Aug. 19, 1942, 3-Janice Jay, Apr. 7, 1945. 574(558).

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-12-3- Robert Edward Lee Canyon, Jr. m. Nelda Grace CONNELLY. 574(462)(a-c).

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-13- Lucy Jane Green m. Palo Verde, Ariz. Nov. 24, 1910 John Wesley WEDGEWORTH, b. Bandera, Tex. Oct. 29, 1881, she b. Cameron Co., Tex. He d. Palo Verde, Maricopa Co., Ariz. June 14, 1924 and is buried there. He was the son of John Braden and Luvena Douglas (SNOW). Ch. 1-Ida Belle, Sept. 12, 1911, 2-Luvena Mary, Oct. 19, 1914, 3-John Lamar, Sept. 29, 1915, 4-James Baylor, Aug. 6, 1918. Lucy Jane lives 1145 Dartmouth St., Claremont, Cal. 574(529)(a), 622.

5-Lucy Mae WEDGEWORTH b. Nov. 29, 1920.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-13-1- Ida Belle Wedgeworth m. Clarence Everett STRONG.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-13-2- Luvena Mary Wedgeworth m. Edward Floyd PITTMAN.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-13-3- John Lamar Wedgeworth m. Lois PALMER. 574(529)(a).

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-14- Gussie Green m. Percy Clayton WOOD.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-15- Lewie Myrtle Green m. Phoenix, Ariz. July 8, 1916 Louis Lee FRANCIS, b. Indian Ter. (Okla.) Nov. 24, 1894, son of James Edward and Elvira (HICKMAN). Ch. (b. Phoenix) 1-Louis Lee, Jr., 2-James Roy, d. 1919, 3-Clinton Denyer, 4-Richard Hickman, 5-Glen Baylor, 6-Myrtle Ruth, m. 2nd.

Jan. 21, 1949 William Handerson WHITE, b. Winnipeg Manitoba, Can. Sept. 3, 1888. Address Box 1306, Casa Grande, Ariz. He was son of 574(499)(a). Thomas James WHITE, b. July, 1854, d. 1911 and wife, Margaret DRYDEN, b. Jan. , 1853, d. 1925

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-16- Robert Edward Lee Green m. Fresno, Cal. Dec. 6, 1924 Marie Anna BREEDEN, b. Waterloo, Okla. May 6, 1903, dau. of John William and Emma E. (MILLER), dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth (SCHUMACHER) MILLER. Robert Edward Lee was b. LaPorte, Tex. Ch. 1-Iona Maxine, Aug. 28, 1925, 2-Kenneth Ray, Nov. 22, 1926, 3-Anna Lea, Nov. 9, 1932 4-Betty Ruth, May 2, 1939. 574(530)(a), 622

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-16-1- Iona Maxine Green m. Manuel F. ROSE, Jr.

K-1-9-1-1-5-4-16-2- Kenneth Ray Green m. Carol Grace SWAN. 574(530)(a) 622

K-1-9-1-1-5-5- Madeline Green, p. 349, m. Oct. 8, 1863 Samuel RICHARDS. Ch. (b. Tex.) 1-James Green, Aug. 11, 1864, d. unm. Nov. 18, 1885, 2-Richard. Jan. 20, d. Aug. 7, 1866, 3-Susan, Aug. 18, 1867, d. unm., Oct. 13, 1938, 4-Edmund Lee, Feb. 21, 1869, 5-Daniel Vance, Sept. 24, 1870, d. Nov. 25, 1885, 6-Ette, Nov. 24, 1874, d. Sept. 21, 1881, 7-Fay, Feb. 26, 1878, 8-Samuel Randall, Aug. 12, 1880, d. Sept. 28, 1881. Madeline d. Oct. 9, 1929. 574(39)(a, b), (148)

K-1-9-1-1-5-5-4-Edmund Lee Rich-(a-c), (227)(a). ards served in Spanish-American War, advancing to rank of captain, unm., retired, living 607 N.W. 9th. St. Mineral Wells, Tex. 574(148, 227)(a). K-1-9-1-1-5-5-7- Fay Richards, 607 N.W. 9th. St., Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Tex., a wonderful character and talented musician has taught a long life in only two schools, retiring on account of failing health m. R. Lee HENEGAR No ch. 574(148)(b)

K-1-9-1-1-5-6- James Green, Jr. p. 349, served in the Confederate artillery, sent in Sibley's

Brigade into N. Mex where he d. in service. K-1-9-1-1-5-7- Gustavus Edwards Green enlisted